

<p>A</p> <p><i>A la Recherche du temps perdu</i> -Marcel Proust—multiple editions anticipated as comes out of copyright, 1076</p> <p>Abbot Suger and St Denis (ed. P.L. Gerson), 279</p> <p>Abbott, Jenny: <i>Fire Child</i> -Sally Emerson, (rev.), 559</p> <p>Abelant, Jean: <i>Signes sans parole</i>, 1086</p> <p>Abendlandischen romanischen <i>Blindenspiele</i> -Die -Friedrich Adolf Schmidt-Kunsmüller, 1234</p> <p>Abley, Mark: <i>Andre Thet's North America</i> -Andre Thet; (trans. R. Schlesinger and A.P. Stabler), (rev.), 654</p> <p><i>Parting Light</i>, The (ed.), 216</p> <p><i>Selling the Wild West</i> -Christine Bold, (rev.), 552</p> <p><i>Story Catcher</i>, The -Mari Sandoz, (rev.), 46</p> <p><i>Sun Came Down</i>, The -Percy Bulchild, (rev.), 460</p> <p>Abortion and Woman's Choice -Rosalind Pollack Petchesky, 827</p> <p>Abraham, Gerald: <i>Composing Myself</i> -Andrzej Panufnik, (rev.), 513</p> <p>Abraham, Richard: <i>Alexander Kerensky</i>, 971</p> <p>Abramsky, Chimen: <i>Jews in Poland</i>, The, 153</p> <p>Abse, Daniel: <i>Ask the Bloody Horse</i>, 92</p> <p>Absence, L' -Jean-Denis Bredin, 362</p> <p>Abulafia, David: <i>Mercanti scrittori</i> (ed. Vittore Branca), (rev.), 614</p> <p>Tradesmen and Traders: The world of the guilds in Venice and Europe, c1250-1650 -R. Mackenney, (rev.), 614</p> <p>Abwesenheit, Die -Peter Handke, 1113</p> <p>Academic Freedom and Apartheid -Peter Ucko, 1355</p> <p>Academics (see also <i>Academic staff</i> under Polytechnics and colleges and under Universities): Books and journals—advantages of desk-top editing assessed, 168 Correspondence, 413 Correspondence, 1279</p> <p><i>Accidental Woman</i>, The -Jonathan Coe, 515</p> <p><i>Accompagné</i>, The -Nina Berberova; (trans. Marian Schwartz), 932</p> <p>Achebe, Chinua: <i>Anthills of the Savannah</i>, 1106</p> <p>Ackroyd, Peter: <i>Chatterton</i>, 976 <i>Divisions of Purley</i>, The, 1276</p> <p>Acrimony -Michael Hofmann, 301</p> <p><i>Across the Hellespont</i> -Richard Stoneman, 1010</p> <p><i>Across the Narrow Sea</i> -Sam Hanna Bell, 802</p> <p><i>Across Two Worlds</i> -Eghishe Charentis; (trans. Jack Antreassian and Marzbed Margossian), 20</p> <p><i>Act of Immorality</i>, An -John Carr, 894</p> <p><i>Act Prepares</i>, An -Constantin Stanislavsky—1937 review, 306</p> <p>Adair, Gilbert: <i>Peter Pan and the Only Children</i>, 1282</p> <p>Adam Smith, Janet: <i>Gold Key and the Green Life</i>, The (ed. Elizabeth Sutherland), (rev.), 46</p> <p>Adams, Anna: <i>Australian Scapegoat</i>, The -Peter Fuller, (rev.), 923</p> <p>Adams, David: <i>Fitzgeralds and the Kennedys</i>, The -An American Saga -Doris Kearns Goodwin, (rev.), 760</p> <p>Adams, Nicholas: <i>Firearms and Fortifications</i>, 775</p> <p>Adams, R.J.Q.: <i>Conscription Controversy in Great Britain 1900-18</i>, The, 738</p> <p>Adam's Task -Vicki Hearne, 175</p> <p>Adcock, Fleur: <i>Faber Book of Twentieth-Century Women's Poetry</i>, The (ed.), 574</p> <p><i>Incident Book</i>, The, 165</p> <p>Addison, Lucy: <i>Letters from Latvia</i>, 761</p> <p><i>Adeline Mowbray</i>, or <i>The Mother and Daughter</i> -Amelia Opie, 1216</p> <p>Adlard, John: <i>Writing by Numbers: Trollope's Serial Fiction</i> -Mary Hamer, (rev.), 672</p> <p>Adler, Kathleen: <i>Mary Cassatt</i> -Nancy Mowll Mathews, (rev.), 923</p> <p><i>National Museum of Women in the Arts</i> (ed. Margaret B. Rennolds), (rev.), 923</p> <p>Adrian Boulit -Michael Kennedy, 945</p> <p>Adrian Frutiger, Gutenberg-Preissträger 1986 der Stadt Mainz und der Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, 1088</p> <p>Adrian, Jack: Terry, Ellen—(l), 1279</p> <p><i>Advancement of Science, and Its Burdens</i>, The -Gerald Holton, 774</p> <p><i>Correspondence</i>, 819; 847; 899</p> <p><i>Adventures of War with Cross and Crescent</i> -Philip Gibbs and Bernard Grant—1912 review, 1442</p> <p>Advertising: Articles—"Buying and selling the reader", 1138</p> <p>Direct mail—Remainders note, 548</p> <p>AEgypt -John Crowley, 1274</p> <p>Aers, David: <i>Chaucer</i>, 587</p> <p><i>Aesthetics of Power</i>, The -Claire Keyes, 748</p> <p><i>Aesthetics of Rock</i>, The -Richard Meltzer, 1441</p> <p><i>Affair of State</i>, An: The Profumo Case and the Framing of Stephen Ward -P. Knightley and C. Kennedy, 687</p> <p><i>Affair</i>, The: The Case of Alfred Dreyfus -Jean-Denis Bredin, 933</p> <p>Afghanistan: USSR, relations with—book by senior officer in the Red Army published in 1921 found to advise against occupation, 1046</p> <p><i>Afro Dite and the Rainbow Serpent</i> -Wal Cherry, 1309</p> <p><i>After the Last Sky</i> -Edward Said; (illus. Jean Mohr), 629</p> <p><i>After the Second Flood</i> -Michael Hamburger, 269</p> <p><i>Age of Bruegel</i>, The -John Oliver Hand and others, 1236</p> <p><i>Agency</i>, The -John Ranelagh, 101</p> <p>Agenda: Correspondence, 689</p> <p><i>Agent Orange on Trial</i> -Peter H. Schuck, 512</p> <p><i>Agelios and the Crisis of Sparta</i> -Paul Cartledge, 699</p> <p>Ageyev, M.: Novel with Cocaine: Correspondence, 241; 297</p> <p>Agnew, L.R.C.: "Emeritus"—(l), 61</p>	<p>Agrarian Bengal -Sugata Bose, 469</p> <p><i>Agrarian Warlord</i> -Dudley Ankerson, 575</p> <p><i>Agricola and the Conquest of the North</i> -W. S. Hanson, 1085</p> <p>Ahlberg, Allan and Janet: <i>Old Joke Book</i>, The, 357</p> <p>Aiken, John: <i>Deception</i>, 817</p> <p><i>Goose on Your Grave</i>, A, 751</p> <p>Airal, J.-C.: <i>Correspondance generale: Tome 3, 1919-1925</i> (ed.), 1071</p> <p>Airle, Stuart: <i>Germany in the High Middle Ages c 1050-1200</i> -Horst Fuhrmann; (trans. Timothy Reuter), (rev.), 614</p> <p><i>Henry the Lion</i> -Karl Jordan; (trans. P.S. Falla), (rev.), 614</p> <p>Aiken, Tom: <i>Crossing the Gap</i> -C.J. Koch, (rev.), 823</p> <p><i>Prowlers</i> -Maurice Gee, (rev.), 1193</p> <p><i>Walg</i> -B. Wongar, (rev.), 948</p> <p>Aitmatov, Chinghiz: <i>Executioner's Block</i>, The, 696</p> <p>Correspondence, 769</p> <p>Alain-Fournier—details of centenary celebrations; photo, 363</p> <p><i>Alain-Fournier: A brief life (1886-1914)</i> -David Arkell, 363</p> <p><i>Grand Meaulnes</i>, Le, 364</p> <p><i>Grand Meaulnes</i>, Le; <i>Miracles</i>, 363</p> <p><i>Lettres a sa famille</i>, 363</p> <p><i>Lettres au petit</i>, 363</p> <p><i>Lost Domain</i>, The: <i>Le Grand Meaulnes</i> (trans. Frank Davidson), 363</p> <p><i>Miracles</i>, 364</p> <p><i>Towards the Lost Domain: Letters from London 1905</i> (ed. and trans. W.J. Strachan), 363</p> <p><i>Alain-Fournier: A brief life (1886-1914)</i> -David Arkell, 363</p> <p><i>Alain-Fournier ou le fantasme amoureux</i> -Robert Duterne, 363</p> <p>Albania: Political situation: Correspondence, 769</p> <p>Albert Speer: <i>Architecture 1932-1942</i> (ed. Leon Krier), 238</p> <p>Albrecht, Donald: <i>Designing Dreams: Modern architecture in the movies</i>, 1425</p> <p><i>Album of Anthony Powell's "Dance to the Music of Time"</i>, The -Violet Powell, 1156</p> <p>Correspondence, 1223; 1279</p> <p>Alciatus, Andreas: <i>Index Emblematius. Vol. I</i>, 879</p> <p>Alcock, Vivien: <i>Mysterious Mr Ross</i>, The, 964</p> <p>Alderson, Brian: <i>Kinder-und-Jugendliteratur</i> -Theodor Bruggemann, (rev.), 90</p> <p>Opie collection—contributes article on, 353</p> <p><i>Sammlung Hobrecker der Universitätsbibliothek Braunschweig</i>, Die -Peter Dusterdieck and others, (rev.), 90</p> <p>Aldridge, James: <i>True Story of Spit MacPhee</i>, The, 145</p> <p><i>Aleksandr Vesnin and Russian Constructivism</i> -Selim O. Khan-Magomedov, 335</p> <p><i>Alexander Kerensky</i> -Richard Abraham, 971</p> <p>Alexander, R. McNeill: <i>Collins Encyclopedia of Animal Biology</i>, The, 70</p> <p>Alexander, Tania: <i>Little of All These</i>, A, 761</p> <p>Ali, Salim (Dr) (India): <i>Fall of a Sparrow</i>, The, 1087</p> <p>Ali, Tariq: <i>Street Fighting Years</i>, 1312</p> <p>Alkan. Vol. II: <i>The Music</i> -Ronald Smith, 1134</p> <p>All God's Children Need Travelling Shoes -Maya Angelou, 922</p> <p>All Good Men -Janet Daley, 910; 1124</p> <p>Allen, Brian: Francis Hayman, 902</p> <p>Allen, Charles: <i>Kipling's Kingdom</i> (ed.), 608</p> <p>Allen, David Elliston: <i>Botanists</i>, The, 239</p> <p>Allen, Jim: Perdition controversy: see Theatrical productions</p> <p>Allen, Judy: <i>Travelling Hopefully</i>, 355</p> <p>Allen, Louis: <i>Mishima</i> -Marguerite Yourcenar, (rev.), 320</p> <p>Allen, Pamela: Mr McGee, 1413</p> <p>Allende, Isabel: <i>Of Love and Shadows</i>, 740</p> <p>Allnutt, Gillian: <i>Beginning the Avocado</i>, 1024</p> <p>Almond, Mark: <i>Darker Side of Genius</i>, The -Jacob Katz—(l), 61</p> <p><i>Alone Through China and Tibet</i> -Helena Drysdale, 57</p> <p>Alpers, Antony: <i>Dead Man's Chest</i> -Nicholas Rankin, (rev.), 840</p> <p><i>In the South Seas</i> -Robert Louis Stevenson, (rev.), 840</p> <p><i>In the South Seas: The Marquesas, Paumotu and Gilbert Islands</i> -Robert Louis Stevenson, (rev.), 840</p> <p><i>Island Landfalls</i> -Robert Louis Stevenson; (ed. Jenni Calder), (rev.), 840</p> <p><i>Island Nights' Entertainments</i> -Robert Louis Stevenson, (rev.), 840</p> <p>Alter, Stephen: <i>Godchild</i>, The, 588</p> <p>Alternative Defence Commission: <i>Politics of Alternative Defence</i>, The, 1007</p> <p><i>Alternative to Speech</i>, An -David Lehman, 1276</p> <p>Altham, J.E.J.: <i>Problem of Altruism</i>, The -C.R. Badcock, (rev.), 665</p> <p>Altick, Richard: <i>Dickens's Working Notes for his Novels</i> (ed. Harry Stone), (rev.), 841</p> <p><i>Evil Encounters</i>, 919</p> <p>Altinel, Savkar: <i>Birds Have Also Gone</i>, The -Yashar Kemal; (trans. Thilda Kemal), (rev.), 1226</p> <p><i>Blackbird</i> -Tony Cartano; (trans. Sheila Fischman), (rev.), 1333</p> <p><i>Chronicle in Stone</i> -Ismael Kadare, (rev.), 715</p> <p><i>Inventor</i>, The -Jakov Lind, (rev.), 588</p> <p><i>Rape of the Rose</i>, The -Glyn Rose, (rev.), 1027</p> <p><i>Trial of Soren Qvist</i>, The -Janet Lewis, (rev.), 394</p> <p>Alverson, Marianne: <i>Under African Sun</i>, 1146</p> <p><i>Amal and the Shi'a</i> -Augustus Richard Norton, 943</p> <p><i>Amazon Frontier: The Defeat of the Brazilian Indians</i> -John Hemming, 1145</p> <p><i>Ambiguities of Dependence in South Africa</i>, The -Shula Marks, 190</p> <p>Ambrose, Stephen: <i>Nixon</i>, 1424</p>	<p>Ambrose, Stephen (continued): Secrecy and Power -Richard Gid Powers, (rev.), 1189</p> <p><i>American Falls</i> -John Calvin Batchelor, 1274</p> <p><i>American Music</i>, An -Barbara L. Tischler, 39</p> <p><i>American Newness</i>, The -Irving Howe, 8</p> <p><i>American Poetry</i> -Motlu Konuk Blasing, 1174</p> <p><i>American Poetry of the Seventeenth Century</i> (ed. Harrison T. Meserole), 40</p> <p><i>American Romanticism and the Marketplace</i> -Michael T. Gilmore, 40</p> <p><i>American Scene</i>, The -Henry James, 1020</p> <p>Correspondence, 1077</p> <p><i>American Writers and Radical Politics, 1900-39</i> -Eric Homberger, 882</p> <p><i>American Yiddish Poetry</i> -Benjamin and Barbara Harshav, 1174</p> <p>Ames-Lewis, Francis: <i>Draftsman Raphael</i>, The, 121</p> <p><i>Ami l'ontain</i>, L' -Claude Roy, 1333</p> <p>Amis, Kingsley: <i>Great British Songbook</i>, The (ed.): Correspondence, 37; 61</p> <p>Amis, Martin: <i>Einstein's Monsters</i>, 457</p> <p>Ammanius Marcellinus -Robin Seager, 699</p> <p><i>Amy's Children</i> -Olga Masters, 1309</p> <p>Anagrams -Lorrie Moore, 949</p> <p><i>Anche per me</i> -Rossana Rossanda, 1345</p> <p><i>Ancient Indian Cosmogony</i> -F.B.J. Kuiper; (ed. J. Irwin), 18</p> <p><i>And There My Trouble Began</i> -T.R. Fyvel, 204</p> <p>Anderman, Janusz: <i>Poland Under Black Light</i>, 513</p> <p>Andersen, Hans Christian: <i>Little Match Girl</i>, The, 1284</p> <p>Anderson, Don: <i>Transgressions: Australian writing now</i> (ed.), 668</p> <p>Anderson, Doug: <i>Memory</i> -Margaret Mahy, (rev.), 1205</p> <p>Anderson, Jane: Defamation claim against <i>The Bell Jar</i>: see Plath, Sylvia</p> <p>Anderson, Jessica: <i>Only Daughter</i>, The, 668</p> <p>Anderson, Lena: <i>Linnea in Monet's Garden</i> (illus.), 1413</p> <p>Anderson, M.S.: <i>Barricades and Borders: Europe 1800-1914</i> -Robert Gildea, (rev.), 1411</p> <p>Anderson, Olive: <i>Suicide in Victorian and Edwardian England</i>, 1219</p> <p><i>Andre and Francois Michaux</i> -Henry Savage, jr. and Elizabeth J. Savage, 885</p> <p><i>Andre Gide et le premier groupe de la Nouvelle Revue Francaise</i> -Auguste Angles, 1071</p> <p><i>Andre Thet's North America</i> -Andre Thet; (trans. R. Schlesinger and A.P. Stabler), 654</p> <p>Andreasen, Nancy C.—American note on study of genius and insanity, 1376</p> <p>Andrews, Keith: <i>Fifteenth to Eighteenth Century French Drawings in the Metropolitan Museum of Art</i> -J. Bean, (rev.), 121</p> <p>Andrews, Kenneth: <i>Six Galleons for the King of Spain</i> -Carla Rahn Phillips, (rev.), 775</p> <p>Andrews, Kevin: <i>Kala, esy skotothikes noris</i> -Chronis Missios, (rev.), 379</p> <p><i>Andy Warhol's Art and Films</i> -Patrick S. Smith, 466</p> <p>Anesko, Michael: <i>Friction with the Market</i>, 672</p> <p>Angelo, Ivan: <i>Tower of Glass</i>, The, 207</p> <p>Angelou, Maya: <i>All God's Children Need Travelling Shoes</i>, 922</p> <p><i>Angels of Fire</i> (ed. Sylvia Plaskin and others), 92</p> <p>Correspondence, 111</p> <p><i>Anglais chic Anglais choc</i> -Patrick Lindsay Bowles, 812</p> <p>Angles, Auguste: <i>Andre Gide et le premier groupe de la Nouvelle Revue Francaise</i>, 1071</p> <p>Anglo, Sydney: <i>Tournament in England, 1100-1400</i>, The -Juliet R.V. Barker, (rev.), 750</p> <p><i>Tudor and Jacobean Tournaments</i> -Alan Young, (rev.), 750</p> <p>Angola: Cuba, relations with: Correspondence, 605; 689; 743</p> <p>South Africa, relations with: Incursions by S. Africa: Correspondence, 689</p> <p>Angold, Michael: <i>Symposium on Byzantine Medicine</i> (ed. John Scarborough), (rev.), 118</p> <p><i>Animal Behaviour</i> -Mark Ridley, 176</p> <p>Animals (see also names of species): Rights and welfare: Correspondence, 213</p> <p>Ankerson, Dudley: <i>Agrarian Warlord</i>, 575</p> <p>Annan, Lord: Universities—(l), 385; 463</p> <p>Annas, Julia: <i>Morality and Self-Interest in Protagoras, Antiphon and Democritus</i> -Michael Nill, (rev.), 178</p> <p><i>Anne Boleyn</i> -E.W. Ives, 34</p> <p><i>Anne of Austria</i> -Ruth Kleinman, 34</p> <p><i>Annie Besant</i> -Rosemary Dinnaie, 375</p> <p>Anno, Mitsumasa: <i>Earth is a Sundial</i>, The, 356</p> <p><i>Annotated Innocence of Father Brown</i>, The -G.K. Chesterton; (ed. Martin Gardner), 1419</p> <p><i>Annual of The Modern Language Assn Division on Children's Literature...</i> <i>Children's Literature Assn</i>, 804</p> <p><i>Another City</i> -Patrice Chaplin, 1254</p> <p><i>Another Day of Life</i> -Ryszard Kapuscinski, 483</p> <p>Correspondence, 549</p> <p><i>Another Little Drink</i> -Jane Ellison, 1136</p> <p><i>Another Marvelous Thing</i> -Laurie Colvin, 206</p> <p><i>Anthills of the Savannah</i> -Chinua Achebe, 1106</p> <p><i>Anthropic Cosmological Principle</i>, The -John D. Barrow and Frank J. Tipler, 5</p> <p>Anthropology: Correspondence, 413</p> <p><i>Anthropology and Myth</i> -Claude Levi-Strauss; (trans. Roy Willis), 1392</p> <p><i>Anthropology Today</i>—comment on content, 641</p> <p><i>Anti-Calvinists: The rise of English Calvinism, c1590-1640</i> -Nicholas Tyacke, 884</p> <p>Correspondence, 899; 925; 955; 987; 1017</p> <p><i>Anti-Foreignism and Western Learning in Early-Modern Japan</i> -Bob Tadashi Wakabayashi, 542</p> <p><i>Anti-Racism: an assault on education and value</i>, 264</p> <p><i>Anti-racist Science Teaching</i> (ed. Dawn Gill and Les Levidow), 1341</p>	<p>Antler, Joyce: <i>Lucy Sprague Mitchell</i>, 538</p> <p>Antoine, Michel: <i>Dur Metier de roi</i>, Le, 1411</p> <p><i>Antonello e l'Europa</i> -Fiorella Sricchia Santoro, 332</p> <p>Antonius, Soraya: <i>Where the Inn Consult</i>, 1428</p> <p>Antonov, Sergei: <i>Vas'ka</i>, 1111</p> <p>Antreassian, Jack: <i>Across Two Worlds</i> (trans.), 20</p> <p><i>Anywhere But Here</i> -Mona Simpson, 698</p> <p><i>Apocalypse 2000</i> -Peter Jay and Michael Stewart, 707</p> <p><i>Apocalyptic Sublime</i>, The -Morton D. Paley, 216</p> <p>Correspondence, 463</p> <p><i>Apocrypha</i>, The -Robert Pinget; (trans. Barbara Wright), 1410</p> <p>Appelfeld, Aharon: <i>To the Land of the Reeds</i>, 207</p> <p>Correspondence, 297; 351</p> <p>Appiah, Anthony: <i>For Truth in Semantics</i>, 221</p> <p>Appigianesi, Richard: <i>Destroying America: Italia Perversa</i>, part 3, 817</p> <p>Apple, Max: <i>Propheteers</i>, The, 1106</p> <p>Appleton, Richard: <i>There Was a Crooked Man</i> (ed.), 1329</p> <p>Arab and Jew -David K. Shipley, 883</p> <p><i>Arabian Nightmare</i>, The -Robert Irwin, 588</p> <p>Aragon, Louis: <i>Defense de l'infini</i>, La, 582</p> <p><i>Libertine</i>, The, 582</p> <p><i>Archaeology of Animals</i>, The -Simon J.M. Davis, 1086</p> <p><i>Archaeology of Brittany, Normandy and the Channel Islands</i>, The -Barbara Bender, 193</p> <p><i>Archbishop Joost De Blank</i> -John S. Peart-Binns, 1242</p> <p>Archer, Jeffrey: Libel action—Remainders note, 874</p> <p>Architects and architecture: Exhibitions: <i>Le Corbusier: Architect of the Century</i>—commentary, 298</p> <p><i>Soane and After: The Architecture of Dulwich Picture Gallery</i>—commentary, 139</p> <p><i>Architecture of the Roman Empire</i>, The -William L. MacDonald, 369</p> <p><i>Archimboldo Effect: The Transformation of the Face from the 16th-20th Century</i> (ed. Pontus Hulten), 975</p> <p>Ardagh, John: <i>Germany and the Germans</i>, 520</p> <p>Arens, W.: <i>Original Sin</i>, The: <i>Incest and its meaning</i>, 907</p> <p>Argentina: History: Correspondence, 1017; 1077</p> <p><i>Argument of Kings</i> -Vernon Scannell, 1132</p> <p>Arise, Roger: <i>Archaeology</i> (ed. and trans.), 75</p> <p>Arkha, Avigdor: Art history—(l), 1139</p> <p>Aristophanes—"Lysistrata" (ed. Jeffrey Henderson), 1203</p> <p>Aristotle -J.D.G. Evans, 963</p> <p><i>Aristotle's Poetics</i> -Stephen Halliwell, 27</p> <p>Arkell, David: <i>Alain-Fournier: A brief life (1886-1914)</i>, 363</p> <p>Arky Types -Sara Maitland and Micheline Wandor, 1158</p> <p><i>Armageddon?</i> -Gore Vidal, 1271</p> <p><i>Armed Truce: The Beginnings of the Cold War 1945-46</i> -Hugh Thomas, 479</p> <p><i>Arms and Armor</i> -Stephen V. Grancsay, 249</p> <p>Armstrong, Alison: <i>Joyce of Cooking</i>, The, 1401</p> <p>Armstrong, Isobel: <i>Lucid Veil</i>, The -W. David Shaw, (rev.), 903</p> <p>Armstrong, Tim: <i>Season of the Jew</i> -Maurice Shadbolt, (rev.), 245</p> <p><i>Secretaries of the Moon</i> (ed. Beverly Coyle and Alan Filreis), (rev.), 747</p> <p><i>Stevens and Simile</i> -Jacqueline Vaught Brogan, (rev.), 747</p> <p><i>Wallace Stevens</i> (ed. Albert Gelpi), (rev.), 747</p> <p><i>Wallace Stevens</i> -Gordon S. Lensing, (rev.), 747</p> <p><i>Wallace Stevens</i> -Milton J. Bates, (rev.), 747</p> <p><i>Windeater</i>, The/Te Kaihau -Keri Hulme, (rev.), 245</p> <p>Arnheim, Rudolf: <i>New Essays on the Psychology of Art</i>, 59</p> <p>Arnold, Catharine: <i>Changeling</i>, 1428</p> <p>Arnold, David: <i>Agrarian Bengal</i> -Sugata Bose, (rev.), 469</p> <p><i>Ecological Imperialism</i> -Alfred W. Crosby, (rev.), 208</p> <p>Arnold, Denis (Prof.): <i>New Monteverdi Companion</i>, The (ed.), 159</p> <p>Arntzen, Sonja: <i>Ikkyu and the Crazy Cloud Anthology</i> (trans.), 320</p> <p>Arpino, Giovanni: <i>Passo d'addio</i>, 362</p> <p>Art (see also names of artists and collections): Exhibitions: <i>Age of Chivalry: Art in Plantagenet England 1200-1400</i>—commentary, 1289</p> <p><i>American Women Artists 1830-1930</i>—<i>American note</i>, 462</p> <p>Balla, Giacomo—commentary, 1078</p> <p>Bawden, Edward—commentary, 440</p> <p><i>British Art in the Twentieth Century</i>—commentary, 139</p> <p>De Francia, Peter—commentary, 720</p> <p>Degas, Edgar—commentary, 112</p> <p><i>Director's Choice</i> (National Gallery)—commentary, 14</p> <p><i>Drawing in England from Hilliard to Hogarth</i>—commentary, 876</p> <p><i>Edwardian Era</i>, The—commentary, 1433</p> <p><i>From Byzantium to El Greco: Greek Frescoes and Icons</i>—commentary, 415</p> <p>Gabo, Naum—commentary, 243</p> <p><i>Hard Times</i>—commentary, 1353</p> <p>Hayman, Francis—commentary, 745</p> <p><i>Image of London</i>, The—commentary, 927</p> <p>Klee, Paul—commentary, 745</p> <p>Leger, Fernand—commentary, 1404</p> <p>Lessor, Helen—commentary, 1141</p> <p><i>Looking Into Paintings: Narrative Painting</i>—commentary, 465</p> <p>Correspondence, 517; 635</p> <p><i>Manners and Morals: Hogarth and British Painting 1700-1760</i>—commentary, 1224</p> <p>Nicholson, Ben—commentary, 1078</p> <p>Nicholson, Winifred—commentary, 663</p>	<p>Art (see also names of artists and collections): Exhibitions (continued): <i>Paradise Lost</i>, A: <i>The neo-Romantic imagination in Britain 1935-1955</i>—commentary, 607</p> <p>Ravilious, Eric—commentary, 187</p> <p>Rivera, Diego—commentary, 1289</p> <p>Rothko, Mark—commentary, 691</p> <p><i>Takeaway Picture Show</i>, The—<i>Behind the lines</i> note, 516</p> <p>Wallis, Alfred—commentary, 1078</p> <p>Winterhalter, Franz Xavier—commentary, 1433</p> <p>Wood, Christopher—commentary, 1078</p> <p>Zubaran, Francisco de—commentary, 1317</p> <p>Modernism: Articles—"Post-Modern disagreements", 1194</p> <p>Study and teaching: Correspondence, 1139</p> <p>Art, <i>Messianism and Crime</i> -Stoddard Martin, 194</p> <p><i>Art of the Tale</i>, The (ed. Daniel Halpern), 317</p> <p><i>Artful Albanian</i>, The (ed. Jon Halliday), 667</p> <p>Correspondence, 769</p> <p><i>Arthur Kimboud in Abyssinia</i> -Enid Starkie—1937 review, 1245</p> <p><i>Arthur Symons. A Life</i> -Karl Beckson, 1239</p> <p><i>Artists' Techniques in Golden Age Spain</i> (ed. and trans. Zahira Veliz), 1426</p> <p>Arts (see also under names of countries): Artists-in-residence—writer-in-residence at Wormwood Scrubs describes experience, 1318</p> <p>Festivals: Irish Festival <i>Siamsa Cois Uisce</i>—commentary note, 242</p> <p>Finance—<i>Behind the lines</i> note, 1016</p> <p>Correspondence, 847</p> <p>General election campaign speeches—<i>Behind the lines</i> note, 634</p> <p>Arts and humanities: Study and teaching: Articles—"Viewpoint: Research in the Humanities", 349</p> <p>Arts Council: Literature Panel—<i>Behind the lines</i> note, 270</p> <p>Arts, Institute of Contemporary—<i>Behind the lines</i> note, 60</p> <p><i>As I Was Saying...</i> -G.K. Chesterton; (ed. Robert Knille), 1419</p> <p>Ascher, Kate: <i>Politics of Privatisation</i>, The, 1221</p> <p>Ash, John: <i>Disbelief</i>, 1276</p> <p>Ashbee, Andrew: <i>Records of English Court Music</i>, 409; 1170</p> <p>Ashbery, John: <i>Nest of Ninnies</i>, A, 801</p> <p>Ashcraft, Richard: Locke's "Two Treatises of Government", 739</p> <p><i>Revolutionary Politics and Locke's "Two Treatises of Government"</i>, 739</p> <p>Asher, Michael: <i>Desert Dies</i>, A, 753</p> <p>Ashford, Ann: Izzy, Willy-Nilly -Cynthia Voight, (rev.), 1028</p> <p><i>One Green Leaf</i> -Jean Ure, (rev.), 1028</p> <p><i>Scars</i> -Anne Bailey, (rev.), 1028</p> <p><i>Water Breaks Its Neck</i> -Frederick Grice, (rev.), 589</p> <p>Ashford, Douglas E.: <i>Emergence of the Welfare States</i>, The, 600</p> <p>Ashford, O.M.: <i>Astronomy for the Under Tens</i> -Patrick Moore, (rev.), 197</p> <p>Ashford, R.W.: <i>Birds of Britain and Europe</i> -Christopher Perrins, (rev.), 1087</p> <p><i>Living with Seabirds</i> -Bryan Nelson, (rev.), 615</p> <p>Ashworth, William: <i>History of the British Coal Industry</i>, The, 105</p> <p><i>Ask Sir James</i> -Michaela Reid, 1246</p> <p><i>Ask the Bloody Horse</i> -Dannie Abse, 92</p> <p><i>Ask the Dust</i> -John Fante, 303</p> <p>Aslet, Clive: <i>Quinlan Terry: The revival of architecture</i>, 152; correction, 185</p> <p><i>Aspects of the Emblem</i> -Karl Josef Holtgen, 879</p> <p>Asquith, Lady: <i>Diaries 1915-1918</i>, The, 1064</p> <p><i>Atkinson's</i>, The -Blaise Cendrars; (trans. Nina Rootes), 582</p> <p><i>"Astrologi hallucinati"</i> (ed. Paola Zambelli), 603</p> <p>Astrology: Correspondence, 1377</p> <p><i>Astrology, Science and Society</i> (ed. Patrick Curry), 1316</p> <p><i>Asymmetries in Time</i> -Paul Horwich, 1231</p> <p><i>Athenian Tirade</i>, The -J.S. Morrison and J. F. Coates, 527</p> <p>Correspondence, 605</p> <p>Atiyah, P.S. (Prof.): <i>Essays on Contract</i>, 1173</p> <p><i>Pragmatism and Theory in English Law</i>, 998</p> <p>Atkins, G. Douglas: <i>Quests of Difference</i>, 182</p> <p>Atkins, P.W.: <i>Origins</i> -Robert Shapiro, (rev.), 103</p> <p>Atlas, James: <i>Great Pretender</i>, The, 246</p> <p>Attallah, Naim: Women, 1129</p> <p>Atwood, Margaret: <i>Bluebeard's Egg and other stories</i>, 626</p> <p><i>Oxford Book of Canadian Short Stories in English</i>, The (ed.), 626</p> <p><i>Auden Studies</i> (ed. Nicholas Jenkins and Katherine Bucknell)—<i>Behind the lines</i> note, 634</p> <p>Auden, W.H.: <i>Orators</i>, The: Correspondence, 271</p> <p>Auden (W.H.) Society—<i>Behind the lines</i> note, 634</p> <p>Auerbach, Nina: <i>Ellen Terry: Player in her Time</i>, 1215</p> <p>Augarde, A.J.: <i>Peace Pledge Union</i>—(l), 517</p> <p>Augarde, Tony: <i>Oxford Guide to Word Games</i>, The, 494</p> <p>Correspondence, 549</p> <p><i>August and Rab</i> -Lady Butler, 974</p> <p><i>Augustan Aristocracy</i>, The -Ronald Syme, 640</p> <p><i>Augusto e il suo tempo</i> -Mario Attilio Levi, 369</p> <p>Auletta, Ken: <i>Greed and Glory on Wall Street</i>, 708</p> <p>Aunts, The -Robert Liddell, 91</p> <p>Aure -Elemer Zolla, 269</p> <p>Aust, Stefan: <i>Baader-Meinhof Group</i>, The, 1130</p> <p>Correspondence, 1223; 1319</p> <p>Austen, Jane: Correspondence, 185</p> <p><i>Jane Austen: Her life</i> -Park Honan, 1216</p>	<p>Austen, Jane (continued): <i>Northanger Abbey</i>: Correspondence, 271; 325</p> <p>Sale room note, 888</p> <p>Austen-Leigh, James Edward: <i>Memoir of Jane Austen</i>: Correspondence, 1319</p> <p>Auster, Paul: <i>New York Trilogy</i>, The, 1375</p> <p>Austin, Lloyd: <i>Poetic Principles and Practice</i>, 1381</p> <p>Australia: History—NB article on theories of existence and discovery, 1318</p> <p>Press and printing trade: Literary journals—<i>Australian note</i>, 578</p> <p><i>Scripts</i>—comment on content, 634</p> <p>Correspondence, 689</p> <p><i>Australia 1788-1988</i> -Charles Wilson, 1324</p> <p><i>Australian Colonial Paintings in the Australian National Gallery</i> -Tim Bonyhady, 1332</p> <p>Australian language and literature: Article—"Measuring up to the age and place", 1307</p> <p>Correspondence, 1403</p> <p><i>Australian Poetry 1986</i> (ed. Vivian Smith), 1328</p> <p><i>Australian Rare Books 1788-1900</i> -Jonathan Wantrup, 670</p> <p><i>Australian Scapegoat</i>, The -Peter Fuller, 923</p> <p><i>Australian Short Story</i>, The (ed. Laurie Hergenhan), 668</p> <p><i>Australians: A Historical Library</i> (ed. Alan D. Gilbert and others), 1322</p> <p><i>Australians</i>, The -Ross Terrell, 1329</p> <p>Austria: Archives—NB note, 1016</p> <p>Arts: Correspondence, 795; 819</p> <p>Jews—NB note, 1016</p> <p>Correspondence, 1077; 1109; 1139</p> <p>Political situation—<i>Behind the lines</i> note, 160; NB note on commemoration of "Anschluss", 1016</p> <p>Correspondence, 1077; 1109; 1139</p> <p>Social services: Correspondence, 795; 819</p> <p>Tourism—NB note, 1016</p> <p>Authors (see also names)—<i>Esquire</i> guide to the "Structure of the American Literary Establishment": diary note, 898; <i>Remainders</i> note, 985; "brat pack": <i>American note</i>, 1194; <i>American note</i> on study of genius and insanity, 1376; note on Sotheby's sale to benefit PEN Writers in Prison Fund, 1376; <i>Remainders</i> note, 1429</p> <p>Articles—"Computer software for writers", 167</p> <p>Clubs (see also names): Correspondence, 579</p> <p><i>Congress International d'Intellectuels i Artistes</i>, Valencia—report on attendance, 874</p> <p>European Festival of Writers, 1194</p> <p>Finance: Correspondence, 987</p> <p>International Writers' Meeting, Belgrade—comment on language problems and interpretation of theme "The Myth of the Cultural Hero", 1222</p> <p>Poets: see Literature: Poetry, Poems and individual names</p> <p><i>Politics of Exile</i>, The conf.—<i>Behind the lines</i> note, 516</p> <p>Pseudonyms—note on, 1250</p> <p>Virago "hoax": see Khan, Rahila</p> <p>Rejection slips—<i>Remainders</i> note, 184</p> <p><i>Autobiography, An</i> -Edwin Muir, 1258</p> <p><i>Autobiography of an Unknown Indian</i>, The -Nirad C. Chaudhuri, 1311</p> <p><i>Autobiography of the Working Class</i>, The... Vol. II: 1900-1945 (ed. John Burnett and others), 992</p> <p><i>Autonomy</i> -Richard Lindley, 854</p> <p><i>Autonomy and Community</i> -Marjorie Keniston McIntosh, 219</p> <p><i>Autonomy and Solidarity</i> (ed. Peter Dews), 155</p> <p>Autret, Jean: <i>On Reading Ruskin</i> (ed. and trans.), 1044</p> <p>Avent, Richard: <i>Castles in Wales and the Marches</i> (ed.),</p>
---	---	---	---	--	--

- Baillie, Allan:
Riverman, 145
- Bailyn, Bernard:
Peopling of British North America, *The*, 959
- Bainbridge, Beryl:
Forever England, 442
- Bainbridge, William Sims:
Dimensions of Science Fiction, 302
- Baker, Alan:
Benjamin's Portrait, 700
- Baker, J.H.:
Legal Profession and the Common Law, *The*, 920
- Baker, Kenneth:
English (spoken and written)—*Behind the lines* note, 160
- Baker, Peter S.:
Correspondence of James Boswell, *The*, Research edition, Vol. IV (ed.), 1165
- Bakhtin, M.M.:
Speech Genres and other late essays, 892
- Bal, Mieke:
Lethal Love, 1232
- Baldick, Chris:
Criticism in Society—Imre Salusinszky, (rev.), 1217
Culture of Criticism and the Criticism of Culture, *The*—Giles Gunn, (rev.), 1217
Failure of Gothic, *The*—Elizabeth R. Napier, (rev.), 471
Failure of Theory, *The*—Patrick Parrinder, (rev.), 1217
History of Modern Criticism, 1750-1950, *A*—Rene Wellek, (rev.), 1406
Journals of Mary Shelley 1814-1844, *The* (ed. Paula R. Feldman and Diana Scott-Kilvert), (rev.), 842
Mary Shelley and Frankenstein—William Veeder, (rev.), 471
Messengers—Malcolm Bradbury, (rev.), 1217
Professing Literature—Gerald Graff, (rev.), 1217
Resistance to Theory, *The*—Paul de Man, (rev.), 1217
Shapes of Culture—Thomas McFarland, (rev.), 1217
Skeptical Engagements—Frederick Crews, (rev.), 1217
Valuation in Criticism and other essays—F. R. Leavis, (ed. G. Singh), (rev.), 628; (I), 719
Correspondence, 689
- Baldwin—Roy Jenkins, 233
- Baldwin, James—*American note*, 1376
- Baldwin, John W.:
Government of Philip Augustus, *The*, 1148
- Baldwin, Olive:
English Village Constable 1580-1642, *The*—Joan R. Kent—(I), 213
- Baldwin, Stanley:
Baldwin—Roy Jenkins, 233
- Ball, Angela:
Vixie, 1176
- Ball, Desmond:
Strategic Nuclear Targeting (ed.), 266
Ballad of the Yorkshire Ripper and Other Poems, *The*—Blake Morrison, 574
- Ballard, J.G.:
Day of Creation, *The*, 977
- Ballet and dancing (see also names of companies):
Pulcinella—commentary, 114
- Bamforth, Iain:
Chaneysville Incident, *The*—David Bradley, (rev.), 56
Doctor Stories, *The*—William Carlos Williams, (ed. Robert Coles), (rev.), 558
Glance-Away, *A*—John Edgar Wideman, (rev.), 56
In the Middle of the Wood—Iain Crichton Smith, (rev.), 611
Lonely Crusade—Chester Himes, (rev.), 56
Towards the Human—Iain Crichton Smith, (rev.), 611
- Bandits—Elmore Leonard—*American note*, 36; 77
- Bandits—Peter Whalley, 42
- Bandy, W.T.:
Edgar Allan Poe: *The critical heritage* (ed. I.M. Walker)—(I), 137
- Banerji, Sara:
Wedding of Jayanthi Mandel, *The*, 1074
- Banham, Reynier:
Comfortable House, *The*: North American suburban architecture 1890-1930—Alan Gowans, (rev.), 1013
- Banks, Iain M.:
Espedair Street, 1249
- Bann, Stephen:
Apocrypha, *The*—Robert Pinget, (trans. Barbara Wright), (rev.), 1410
Ennemi, L.—Robert Pinget, (rev.), 1410
Little Sparta—(I), 1279
Mallarme, Manet and Redon—Penny Florence, (rev.), 141
Perpetual Orgy, *The*—Mario Vargas Llosa, (trans. Helen Lane), (rev.), 1333
Regard dans le texte, *Le*—Claude Gandelman, (rev.), 141
Correspondence, 325
- Banner of Battle, *The*—Alan Palmer, 789
- Banning, Lex:
There Was a Crooked Man, 1329
- Barbara Leigh Smith Bodichon and the Langham Place Group (ed. Candida Ann Lacey), 1184
- Barbary and Enlightenment—Ann Thomson, 1161
- Barke, James:
Land of the Leal, 1026
- Barker, A.L.:
Gooseboy, *The*, 1193
Writers' House—(I), 579
- Barker, Juliet R.V.:
Tournament in England, 1100-1400, *The*, 750
- Barker, Nicolas:
Bookbinding in Early America—Hannah D. French, (rev.), 22
Complete Works, Vol. XI—Thomas More, (ed. Stephen Merriam Foley and Clarence H. Miller), (rev.), 416
Early American Bookbindings from the Collection of Michael Papanotio—Hannah D. French, (rev.), 22
- Barker, T.C.:
British Railways 1948-73—T.R. Gourvish, (rev.), 345
History of the British Coal Industry, *The*—Roy Clough and others, (rev.), 33
- Barkworth, Peter:
Performance—commentary, 62
- Barley, Nigel:
Anthropology and Myth—Claude Levi-Strauss, (trans. Roy Willis), (rev.), 1392
Box Full of Spirits, *A*—Leslie Woodhead, (rev.), 1385
Mythography—William G. Doty, (rev.), 1392
Spirit and the Drum, *The*—Edith Turner, (rev.), 871
Writing Culture (ed. James Clifford and George E. Marcus), (rev.), 224
Correspondence, 549
- Barlow, Frank:
Government of England under Henry I, *The*—Judith A. Green, (rev.), 250
- Barna, T. (Prof.):
Lives of the Laureates (ed. William Breit and Roger W. Spencer)—(I), 137
War and Social Changes: British Society in the Second World War—Harold Smith—(I), 635; 769
- Barnard, Alan:
Walk with a White Bushman, *A*—Laurens van der Post, (rev.), 93
- Barnard, John:
John Keats, 651
- Barnard, Robert:
Death in Purple Prose, 1124
- Barnes, Barry:
Fortunes of Inquiry, *The*—N. Jardine, (rev.), 528
- Barnes, Djuna:
"I Could Never Be Lonely Without a Husband", 302
- Barnes, Julian—note on pseudonym, 1250
- Barnes, Malcolm:
Murder in Print, 183
- Barnes, N.I.:
Cooking Fish—Dominic Fisher—(I), 241
- Barnes, Philip:
Companion to Post-War British Theatre, *A* (ed.), 908
- Barnett, Anthony:
Fictions of Nuclear Disaster—David Dowling, (rev.), 803
Resting Bell, *The*, 1394
- Barnett, Graham Keith:
Histoire des bibliothèques publiques en France de la Révolution à 1939, 1069
- Barnhart, Michael A.:
Japan Prepares for Total War, 868
- Barnitz, Jacqueline:
Diego Rivera (ed. Cynthia Newton Helms), (rev.), 273
Diego Rivera—Dorothy McMeekin, (trans. Maria E.K. Moon), (rev.), 273
Peintres révolutionnaires mexicains, *Les*—Serge Fauchereau, (rev.), 273
Baroque 'n' Roll and Other Essays—Brigid Brophy, 269
- Barracks Thief, *The*—Tobias Wolff, 1227
- Barrell, John:
Political Theory of Painting from Reynolds to Hazlitt, *The*, 44
- Barrett, Michael:
British Council—(I), 1351
- Barrie, J.M.:
Peter Pan:
Articles—"Peter Pan comes of age", 1430
- Barrow, G.W.S.:
Scottichronon—Walter Bower, (ed. D.E.R. Watt), (rev.), 1148
- Barrow, John D.:
Anthropic Cosmological Principle, *The*, 5
- Barry, Elizabeth:
Annual of The Modern Language Assn Division on Children's Literature..., (rev.), 806
Clothes Horse and other stories, *The*—Janet and Allan Ahlberg, (rev.), 1120
Methuen Book of Humorous Stories, *The* (ed. Jennifer Kavanagh), (rev.), 857
Riverman—Allan Baillie, (rev.), 145
Three Bears and 15 Other Stories, *The*—Anne Rockwell, (rev.), 1120
- Barry, Norman P.:
New Right, *The*, 1344
On Classical Liberalism and Libertarianism, 1344
- Barry, Sebastian:
Engine of Owl-Light, *The*, 1192
- Bartell, John:
Prisons and prisoners, 1035
- Barthes, Roland:
Criticism and Truth, 713
Incidents, 713
Correspondence, 819
- Bartlett, Robert:
Trial by Fire and Water, 416
- Barton, John:
Oracles of God, 278
- Bartov, Omer:
Eastern Front, 1941-45, German Troops and the Barbarisation of Warfare, *The*, 367
- Bartram, Alan:
English Lettering Tradition, *The*, 592
- Basques, *The*—Roger Collins, 276
- Bassett, Jan:
Concise Oxford Dictionary of Australian History, *The*, 1324
- Basso, Alberto:
Dizionario enciclopedia universale della musica e dei musicisti (ed.), 1101
- Batchelor, John Calvin:
American Falls, 1274
- Bate, Jonathan:
Edward Young: *The poet of the Night* Thoughts, 1683-1765—Harold Forster—(I), 351
Shakespeare and the English Romantic Imagination, 814
- Bateman, H.M.—commentary on centenary exhibits, 580
- Bates, Darrell:
Empress Taytu and Menelik II—Chris Prouty, (rev.), 190
- Bates, Milton J.:
Wallace Stevens, 747
- Baudelaire and "Le Spleen de Paris"—J.A. Hiddlestone, 1381
- Baudelaire, Charles:
Complete Verse, Vol. One, *The*, 364
- Baum, Joan:
Calculating Passion of Ada Byron, *The*, 347
- Baum, Vicki:
Shanghai '37, 817
- Bauman, Zygmunt:
Autonomy and Solidarity (ed. Peter Dews), (rev.), 155
- Baumann, Gerd:
Written Word, *The* (ed.), 265
- Bawer, Bruce:
Middle Generation, *The*, 128
- Bayer, William:
Pattern Crimes, 1274
- Bayley, John:
Art of the Tale, *The* (ed. Daniel Halpern), (rev.), 317
Complete Notebooks of Henry James, *The* (ed. Leon Edel and Lyall H. Powers), (rev.), 571
Order of Battle at Trafalgar, *The*, 790
W. Somerset Maugham: *The Critical Heritage* (ed. Anthony Curtis and John Whitehead), (rev.), 1155
Words in Commotion and Other Stories—Tommaso Landolfi, (trans. Katherine Jason), (rev.), 317
World of the Short Story, *The* (ed. Clifton Fadiman), (rev.), 317
- Baylis, Sarah:
French Letters—Eileen Fairweather, (rev.), 644
Push Me, Pull Me—Sandra Chick, (rev.), 644
- Beaumont, Derek:
Soul Brothers and Sister Lou, *The*—Kristin Hunter, (rev.), 644
Tomb of Reeds, *The*, 1283
Utrillo's Mother, 896
You Worry Me Tracey, *You Really Do!*—Angela Martin, (rev.), 644
- Beaumont, Gillian:
Beaumont at Alexandria, *The*—Gillian Bradshaw, 108
- Beadle, Richard:
Index of Middle English Prose, *The*: Handlist I... (ed. Ralph Hanna III), (rev.), 808
Index of Middle English Prose, *The*: Handlist II... (ed. G.A. Chester), (rev.), 808
Index of Middle English Prose, *The*: Handlist III... Digby Collection (ed. P.J. Horner), (rev.), 808
- Beales, Derek:
Joseph II, 1068
Settecento riformatore—Franco Venturi, (rev.), 237
- Bean, Jacob:
Fifteenth to Eighteenth Century French Drawings in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, 121
- Bear, Greg:
Eon, 134
- Beard, Mary:
Christians and the Roman Empire, *The*—Marta Sordi, (trans. Annabel Bedini), (rev.), 179
Correspondence, 297
Pagans and Christians—Robin Lane Fox, (rev.), 179
- Bearing the Cross—David J. Garrow, 759
- Beerman, Jonathan:
Qadafi's Libya, 314
- Bear's Hug, *The*—Gerald Buss, 576
- Beasley, W.G.:
Emperor's Adviser, *The*—Lesley Connors, (rev.), 868
Japan Prepares for Total War—Michael A. Barnhart, (rev.), 868
Liberalism in Modern Japan—Sharon H. Nolte, (rev.), 868
- Beatles, *The*—*American note*, 688
- Beattie, Ann:
Where You'll Find Me, 873
- Beatty, Bernard:
Byron's Don Juan, 80
- Beatty, Warren:
Warren Beatty—David Thomson, 792
- Beaumont, Nicola:
Cynthia Asquith, 1064
- Beaumarchais ou la bizarre destinée—Rene Pomeau, 1095
- Beaumont, Antony:
Selected Letters (ed. and trans.), 658
Beautiful Barbarians (ed. Lilian Mohlin), 748
- Beauvoir, Simone de:
Simone de Beauvoir—Claude Francis and Fernande Gontier, (trans. Lisa Nesselson), 1107
- Beaver, Harold:
American Scene, *The*—Henry James, (rev.), 1020
Correspondence, 1077
Edgar Allan Poe: *The critical heritage* (ed. I.M. Walker), (rev.), 8
Correspondence, 137
Future in America, *The*—H.G. Wells, (rev.), 1020
Correspondence, 1077
Hawthorne, Nathaniel—(I), 605
Hemingway—Kenneth S. Lynn, (rev.), 1190
- Beaverbrook Girl, *The*—Janet Aitken Kidd, 486
- Becker, Jurek:
Bronstein's Kinder, 524
- Beckett, Mary:
Give Them Stones, 1052
Correspondence, 1167
- Beckett, Samuel:
Waiting for Godot—note on censorship of theatrical productions and new revised edition to be published, 1318
- Beckford, James A.:
New Religious Movements and Rapid Social Change (ed.), 997
- Beckson, Karl:
Opium and the People, 1163
- Berriot, Karine:
Louise Labe, 157
- Berry, Christopher:
Human Nature, 544; 854
- Berry, James:
Thief in the Village, *A*, 644
- Berry, Jason:
Up from the Cradle of Jazz, 656
- Berry, Neil:
Byron (ed. Jerome J. McGann), (rev.), 80
Byron: Interviews and recollections (ed. Norman Page), (rev.), 80
Byron's Don Juan—Bernard Beatty, (rev.), 80
Complete Poetical Works, *The*—Lord Byron, (ed. Jerome J. McGann), (rev.), 80
Louse on the Locks of Literature, *The*—Anthony Kearney, (rev.), 43
Correspondence, 61
- Berry, R.J.:
Collins Encyclopedia of Animal Evolution, *The*, 70
Correspondence, 271
- Berry, Wendell:
Wild Birds, *The*, 698
- Bertelsen, Lance:
Nonsense Club, *The*, 182
- Berthoff, Robert J.:
From This Condensery (ed.), 1043
- Bertie and the Timman—Peter Lovesey, 1428
- Bery, Ashok:
European Tribe, *The*—Caryl Phillips, (rev.), 396
Godchild, *The*—Stephen Alter, (rev.), 588
Kingdom's End and other stories—Saadat Hasan Manto, (rev.), 1175
Thirteenth House, *The*—Adam Zameznad, (rev.), 714
- Besancon, Alain:
Philosophy in Russia—Frederick C. Conleston, (rev.), 295
- Besant, Annie:
Annie Besant—Rosemary Dinnage, 375
- Beschloss, Michael R.:
Mayday—(I), 161
- Best, Caroline:
Leaves from the Garden (ed.), 728
- Best, Geoffrey:
Eastern Front, 1941-45, German Troops and the Barbarisation of Warfare, *The*—Omer Bartov, (rev.), 367
Poisonous Cloud, *The*—L.F. Haber, (rev.), 367
Wellington's Marriage—Joan Wilson, (rev.), 1256
- Best Years of Their Lives, *The*—Trevor Royle, 89
- Bethell, Leslie:
Cambridge History of Latin America (ed.), 406
- Bethell, Ursula:
Collected Poems, 823
- Betrayed—Amalie Skram, (trans. Aileen Hennes), 196
- Better Garden Design—Roger Turner, 348
- Betts, Richard K.:
Nuclear Blackmail and Nuclear Balance, 1270
- Bevilacqua, Alberto:
Grande Gio, *La*, 881
- Beyond Justice—Agnes Heller, 836
- Beyond the Blue Horizon—Alexander Frater, 57
- Beyond Therapy (ed. Guy Claxton), 448
- Bhaskar, Roy:
Scientific Realism and Human Emancipation, 836
- Bialer, Seweryn:
Soviet Paradox, *The*, 129
- Bible:
Daniel, Book of—article on interpretation and relevance to present day, 1402
Bibliothèque Oulipienne, *La*—Oulipo, 1191
- Biddiss, Michael:
Thatcherism (ed.), 597
- Bidwell, Sheldford:
Tug of War: *The Battle for Italy*, 1943-45, 78
- Bietenholz, Peter G.:
Contemporaries of Erasmus (ed.): Correspondence, 769; 899
Big Deal—Anthony Henman and others, 1163
Biggest Egg in the World, *The*—Marin Soreescu, (trans. D.J. Enright), 1121
- Bilin, Darya:
Confessions of a Good Arab (trans.), 714
- Bindman, David:
Colour Versions of Blake's Book of Job Designs from the Circle of John Linnell (ed.), 879
Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum, *The*—A. Griffiths and R. Williams, (rev.), 334
Humument, *A*—Tom Phillips, (rev.), 1230
William Blake's Illustrations of the Book of Job (ed.), 879
- Bingham, Caroline:
Love of a Prince, *The*—L.L. Bongie, (rev.), 34
- Binyon, T.J.:
All Good Men—Janet Daley, (rev.), 910
Bandits—Elmore Leonard, (rev.), 778
Bandits—Peter Whalley, (rev.), 42
Bertie and the Timman—Peter Lovesey, (rev.), 1428
Bitter Medicine—Sara Paretsky, (rev.), 1262
Blood Test—Jonathan Kellerman, (rev.), 108
- Binyon, T.J. (continued):
Body in the Billiard Room, *The*—H.R.F. Keating, (rev.), 1124
Bolt—Dick Francis, (rev.), 108
Child's Play—Reginald Hill, (rev.), 1192
Choice of Kipling's Prose, *A* (ed. Craig Raine), (rev.), 608
City Called July, *A*—Howard Engel, (rev.), 778
Corpse in Oozark's Pond, *The*—Charlotte Macleod, (rev.), 108
Dark Gateway, *The*—Martin Long, (rev.), 1262
Dead Birds—John Milne, (rev.), 42
Death in Leningrad—John Lear, (rev.), 108
Death in Purple Prose—Robert Barnard, (rev.), 1124
Early Verse 1879-1889 (ed. Andrew Rutherford), (rev.), 608
Element of Doubt—Dorothy Simpson, (rev.), 1124
Every Brilliant Eye—Loren D. Estleman, (rev.), 394
Evidence to Destroy—Margaret Yorke, (rev.), 1074
Fiction and Society in the Age of Pushkin—William Mills Todd III, (rev.), 485
Finding Hoseney—Colin Mackinnon, (rev.), 910
Flowers of Evil—John Sherwood, (rev.), 929
Fool's Gold—Ted Wood, (rev.), 411
For the Good of the State—Anthony Price, (rev.), 394
From Palm to Pine: Rudyard Kipling abroad and at home—Marganita Laski, (rev.), 608
Goldfish Bowl, *The*—Laurence Gough, (rev.), 626
Gothic Pursuit—John Malcolm, (rev.), 559
Harjunpaa and the Stone Murders—Matti Joensuu, (rev.), 108
Hooligan—Colin Dunne, (rev.), 1262
Hot Money—Dick Francis, (rev.), 1428
Illustrated Kipling, *The* (ed. Neil Philip), (rev.), 608
Incident at Parga—Nancy Livingston, (rev.), 1262
Injudicious Judge, *The*—Michael Underwood, (rev.), 1262
Kipling and "Orientalism"—B.J. Moore-Gilbert, (rev.), 608
Kipling's Kingdom (ed. Charles Allen), (rev.), 608
Masculine Ending, *A*—Joan Smith, (rev.), 778
Murder in E Minor—Robert Goldsborough, (rev.), 1124
No Body—Nancy Pickard, (rev.), 1262
No Flowers, By Request—June Thomson, (rev.), 1052
Noise of Change, *The* (ed. Stanley Rabinowitz), (rev.), 822
Pattern Crimes—William Bayer, (rev.), 1274
Relatively Dangerous—Roderic Jeffries, (rev.), 778
Ritual Bath, *The*—Faye Kellerman, (rev.), 978
Rose Rent, *The*—Ellis Peters, (rev.), 108
Russian Symbolist Theatre, *The* (ed. Michael Green), (rev.), 822
Russian Symbolists, *The* (ed. Ronald E. Peterson), (rev.), 822
Seascape with Dead Figures—Roy Hart, (rev.), 626
Secret of Annexe 3, *The*—Colin Dexter, (rev.), 411
Serious Crimes—D.W. Smith, (rev.), 1124
Sleep While I Sing—L.R. Wright, (rev.), 910; 1124
Slackensides—John Buxton Hilton, (rev.), 1175
Suspects—William J. Caunitz, (rev.), 910
Tass Is Authorized to Announce—Julian Semyanov, (rev.), 1136
Treasure in Roubles—David Williams, (rev.), 411
Trouble—Michael Gilbert, (rev.), 910
Under the Icefall—Hugh McLeave, (rev.), 1262
Upon Some Mornings Clear—K.C. Constantine, (rev.), 42
What Bloody Man Is That?—Simon Brett, (rev.), 1027
When the Sacred Ginmill Closes—Lawrence Block, (rev.), 411
Wycliffe and the Winsor Blue—W.J. Burley, (rev.), 978
"Zolotoe Runo" and Russian Modernism: 1905-1910—William Richardson, (rev.), 822
- Bion, Wilfred R.:
Long Week-End 1879-1919, *The*, 828
- Bird, Carmel:
Woodpecker Toy Fact and other stories, *The*, 1307
- Bird, Graham:
William James, 1315
Birds Have Also Gone, *The*—Yashar Kemal, (trans. Thilda Kemal), 1226
Birds in Scotland—Valerie M. Thom, 280
Birds of Ancient Egypt, *The*—Patrick F. Houlihan and Steven H. Goodman, 144
Birds of Britain and Europe—Christopher Perrins, 1087
- Birks, Peter:
Essays on Contract—P.S. Atiyah, (rev.), 1173
- Birth control:
Condoms—Reminders note, 768
- Birth of Shakespeare Studies, *The*—Arthur Sherbo, 390
- Bishop, Patrick:
Provisional IRA, *The*, 916
- Bishop Sahib—Derrick Hughes, 107
- Bismarck, Urpreuss und Reichsgründer—Ernst Engelberg, 53
- Bisson, T.N.:
Medieval Crown of Aragon, *The*, 276
Bitter Legacy—Gerald McKnight, 797
Bitter Medicine—Sara Paretsky, 1262
- Bjorvall, Anders:
Mammals of Britain and Europe, *The*, 498
- Bjork, Christina:
Linnaeus in Monet's Garden, 1413
- Black Africa 1945-80—D.K. Fieldhouse, 469
- Black and Gold—Anthony Sampson, 343
- Correspondence, 413
- Black Ice Score, *The*—Richard Stark, 21
- Black Idol—Lisa St Aubin de Teran, 1053
- Black, Jeremy:
English Press in the Eighteenth Century, *The*, 470
Natural and Necessary Enemies, 220
Black Lights, *The*: Inside the world of professional boxing—Thomas Hauser, 1412
Black Mirrors—Faroq Khalid, (trans. Eric Cyprian), 361
Black Politics and Urban Crisis in Britain—Brian D. Jacobs, 445
Black Swan—Christopher Hope, 697
Blackbird—Tony Cartano, (trans. Sheila Fischman), 1333
- Blackbourn, David:
Essays in German History—F.L. Carsten, (rev.), 10
Formation of the Nazi Constituency, 1919-1933, *The* (ed. Thomas Childers), (rev.), 522
German Unemployed, *The* (ed. Richard J. Evans and Dick Geary), (rev.), 522
German White-Collar Workers and the Rise of Hitler—Hans Speier, (rev.), 522
Nachdenken über die deutsche Geschichte—Thomas Nipperday, (rev.), 10
Social Life, Local Politics, and Nazism: Marburg, 1880-1915—Rudy Koshar, (rev.), 522
Unemployment and the Great Depression in Weimar Germany (ed. Peter D. Stachura), (rev.), 522
- Blackburn, Jimma:
Correspondence, 351
- Blackburn, Simon:
For Truth in Semantics—Anthony Appiah, (rev.), 221
- Blackburn, Simon (continued):
Realism, Meaning and Truth—Crispin Wright, (rev.), 221
- Blacker, Carmen:
Japan in the Victorian Mind—Toshio Yokoyama, (rev.), 869
Okubo Diary—Brian Moeran, (rev.), 542
- Blackmore, Charles (Capt):
In the Footsteps of Lawrence of Arabia, 107
- Blackmore, Howard L.:
Dictionary of London Gunmakers 1350-1850, *A*, 249
- Blackwood, Caroline:
In the Pink, 1057
- Blake, Peter:
Adam's Common—David Wiseman, (rev.), 248
Come Stranger—Cynthia Voigt, (rev.), 804
Different Dragons—Jean Little, (rev.), 529
Language of Goldfish, *The*—Zibby Oneal, (rev.), 1205
Planet of Junior Brown, *The*—Virginia Hamilton, (rev.), 1205
- Blake, Peter:
Midsummer Morning Jog Log (illus.), 92
- Blake, Quentin:
Marzipan Pig, *The* (illus.), 356
- Blake, Robert:
Salisbury: *The Man and His Policies* (ed.), 1038
- Blakiston, Georgina:
Letters of Conrad Russell 1897-1947 (ed.), 712
- Blamires, Alcuin:
Critics Debate, *The: The Canterbury Tales*, 419
- Bland, Larry I.:
Papers of George Catlett Marshall, *The* (ed.), 9
- Blanning, T.C.W.:
Origins of the French Revolutionary Wars, *The*, 158
- Blasing, Motu Konuk:
American Poetry, 1174
- Blathwayt, Benedict:
Tangle and the Firesticks, 1120
- Blaukopf, Herta:
Mahler's Unknown Letters (ed.), 657
- Bles, Mark:
Kidnap Business, *The*, 632
- Blight, John:
Holiday Sea Sonnets, 1328
- Blishen, Edward:
House Inside Out, *A*—Penelope Lively, (rev.), 1176
Tales of the Far North—Eva Martin, (illus. Laszlo Gal), (rev.), 360
- Bloch, Don:
Passing Through, 42
- Bloch, E. Maurice:
Paintings of George Caleb Bingham, *The*, 1247
- Bloch, Herbert:
Monte Cassino in the Middle Ages, 614
- Bloch, Maurice:
From Blessing to Violence, 870
- Bloch, Sidney:
Mengele: *The complete story*—Gerald L. Posner and John Ware, (rev.), 625
Nazi Doctors, *The*—Robert Jay Lifton, (rev.), 625
- Block, Lawrence:
When the Sacred Ginmill Closes, 411
Blood on their Hands—Richard J. Cottrell, 211
Blood Test—Jonathan Kellerman, 108
- Bloom, Allan:
Closing of the American Mind, *The*, 786; NB note, 950
Correspondence, 1047; 1109
- Bloom, Harold:
Literary Criticism of John Ruskin, *The* (ed.), 842
Modern Critical Views series: Seamus Heaney (ed.), 1023
Blue Rock—Jeremy Reed, 588
Bluebeard's Egg and other stories—Margaret Atwood, 626
- Blum, Carol:
Rousseau and the Republic of Virtue, 220
Correspondence, 351; 437
- Blum, William (USA):
CIA, *A Forgotten History*, *The*, 101; (I), 185
- Blundering into Disaster—Robert McNamara, 1270
- Blundy, David:
Qaddafi and the Libyan revolution, 314
- Blunt, Anthony:
Conspiracy of Silence—Barrie Penrose and Simon Freeman, 99
Correspondence, 137; 161
- Blush, *The*—Elizabeth Taylor, 1026
- Blyth, Alan:
Song on Record I: *Lieder* (ed.), 409
- Boardman, John:
Chios: *A conference at the Homereion in Chios* 1984 (ed.), 962
- Bober, P.P.:
Renaissance Artists and Antique Sculpture, 664
- Bockstoe, John R.:
Whales, Ice and Men, 176
- Bodleian Library—details of Opie Collection appeal, 354
- Body in the Billiard Room, *The*—H.R.F. Keating, 1124
- Boff, Leonardo (Rev.) (Brazil):
Maternal Face of God, *The*, 1232
Correspondence, 1377
- Boffey, Julia:
Manuscripts of English Courtly Love Lyrics in the Later Middle Ages, 199
- Bogdanov, Vernon:
From Crisis to Complacency?: Shaping public policy in Britain—Brian W. Hopgood, (rev.), 1131
Junior Ministers in British Government—Kevin Theakston, (rev.), 944
- Bohne, Harald:
Contemporaries of Erasmus (ed. Peter G. Bietenholz and Thomas Deutscher)—(I), 899
- Boisset, Caroline:
Leaves from the Garden (ed.), 728
- Boland, Eavan:
Journey, *The*, 904
- Bold, Christine:
Selling the Wild West, 552
- Boll, Heinrich:
Fähigkeit zu trauern, *Die*, 521
Bolt—Dick Francis, 108
- Bolton, H. Philip:
Dickens Dramatized, 908
- Bombard, David:
David Bombard—Richard Cork, 133
- Bond, Brian:
Killing Ground, *The*—Tim Travers, (rev.), 1347
Poor Bloody Infantry—Bernard Martin, (rev.), 1347
Soldier at Bomber Command—Charles Carrington, (rev.), 366
Some Desperate Glory—Edwin Campion Vaughan, (rev.), 1347
War the Infantry Knew 1914-1919, *The*—J. C. Dunn, (rev.), 1347
- Bonfante, Larissa:
Etruscan Life and Afterlife (ed.), 586
- Bonfanti, M.A.:
Dialogo sui dialoghi, 752
- Bongie, L.L.:
Love of a Prince, *The*, 34
- Bonham-Carter, Lord:
Black Politics and Urban Crisis in Britain—Brian D. Jacobs, (rev.), 445
Cricket Mercenaries—David Lemmon, (rev.), 1412
Frank Worrell—Ivo Tennant, (rev.), 1412
Race, Government and Politics in Britain (ed. Zig Layton-Henry and Paul B. Rich), (rev.), 445
- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich:
Werke, 521

- Boniface, Priscilla:
In Search of English Gardens (ed.), 1400
- Bonnefoy, Yves:
Ce qui fut sans lumière, 1116
Recits en revs, 1116
- Bonner, Anthony:
Selected Works of Ramon Llull (ed. and trans.), 853
- Bonney, Richard:
Anne of Austria - Ruth Kleinman, (rev.), 34
- Bonomi, Patricia U.:
Under the Cope of Heaven, 843
- Bonus of Laughter, The - Alan Pryce-Jones, 29
- Bonyhady, Tim:
Australian Colonial Paintings in the Australian National Gallery, 1332
Colonial Image, The, 1332
Book and the Brotherhood, The - Iris Murdoch, 947
- Book of alphabets, A - Eric Gill—note on, 1278
- Book of Chinese Whispers, A - Ken Smith, 1394
- Book of Mrs Noah, The - Michele Roberts, 801
- Book of Spells, A - Sara Maitland, 1158
- Book of St Gilbert, The (ed. Raymonde Foreville and Gillian Keir), 1439
- Book of the World Championship, The - Bob Wade and others, 106
- Book Production Notes: Articles contributed to "The London Mercury" 1920-1925 - B.H. Newdigate, 424
- Book Trust—Behind the lines note, 634
- Bookbinding in Early America - Hannah D. French, 22
- Books and book trade:
Bookselling—Behind the lines note, 60;
Remainders note, 436; 660; American note, 688; NB article on trade in foreign works, 1350; Remainders note, 1429; note on seasonal promotions, 1430
Censorship: see Literature
Collecting (see also names of collectors and libraries)—Remainders note, 660; 985; 1137
Exhibitions and festivals:
Bologna Children's Book Fair, 384
Cheltenham, 1166
Poetry competition: see Literature
Poetry: Awards and prizes
Edinburgh—report on events, 950
London Antiquarian Book Fair, 670
London Book Fair, 436
Nicaraguan Bookfair, 986
Misprints and errors
Correspondence, 61
Price—Remainders note, 1137; 1429
Correspondence, 899
Titles—Remainders note, 985
Books in Cambridgeshire Inventories - E.S. Leadham-Green, 878
Boone - T. Boone Pickens, 1372
- Booth, Alan:
Road to Full Employment, The (ed.), 1243
- Booth, Ken:
Star Wars History, The - Michael Charlton, (rev.), 266
Star Wars in a Nuclear World - Lord Zuckerman, (rev.), 266
- Boothroyd, Basil:
Shoulder to Laugh On, A, 791
- Borg, Alan—correction to Contributor note, 351
- Abbot Sugar and St Denis (ed. P.L. Gerson), (rev.), 279
- Thirteenth-Century Church at St Denis, The - Caroline A. Bruzelius, (rev.), 279
- Borges, Jorge Luis:
Textos Cautivos, 961
- Boris Godunov - Caryl Emerson, 762
- Borkenau, Franz:
Spanish Cockpit, The—1937 review, 830
- Born, Anne:
Jacaranda Flower, The (trans.), 929
- Bornemann, Eva:
Hotel Savoy - Joseph Roth—(I), 137
- Bornstein, George:
W.B. Yeats: The early poetry, Vol. One (ed.), 784
- Borodin, Leonid:
Partings, 932
- Boroosh, Vani:
Politics of Privatisation, The - Kate Ascher, (rev.), 1221
Selling the State - Cento Valjanovski and Mark Bentley, (rev.), 1221
- Bose, Sugata:
Agrarian Bengal, 469
- Bossy, John:
Excommunication in the Middle Ages - Elisabeth Vodola, (rev.), 250
- Bostock, David:
Plato's "Phaedo", 368
- Boswell, James:
Correspondence of James Boswell, The. Research edition, Vol. IV (ed. Peter S. Baker and others), 1165
- Boswell, The English Experiment, 1785-1789 (ed. Irma S. Lustig and Frederick A. Pottle), 347
- Botanists, The - David Elliston Allen, 239
- Bott, G.:
Gothic and Renaissance Art in Nuremberg 1300-1550, 337
- Botterill, Steven:
Universities—(I), 491
- Bottingham, Ruth B.:
Fairy Tales and Society, 472
Grimms' Bad Girls and Bad Boys, 1282
- Bottom Translation, The - Jan Kott, (trans. Daniela Miedzzyrzecka and Lillian Vallee), 1199
- Boucher, Bruce:
Chapelle Zen a Saint-Marc de Venise, La - Bertrand Jestaz, (rev.), 1202
Venedig: Die Kunst der Renaissance - Norbert Huse and Wolfgang Wolters, (rev.), 1202
- Boudet-Lamotte, E.:
To the Happy Few: Selected letters (ed.), 397
- Boult, Adrian (Sir):
Adrian Boult - Michael Kennedy, 945
- Boulton, James T.:
Women in Love - D.H. Lawrence—(I), 1377
- Bourbon and Stuart - John Miller, 789
- Bourke-White, Margaret:
Margaret Bourke-White - Vicki Goldberg, 655
- Bowden, John:
Provisional Churches (trans.), 223
- Bowe, Patrick:
Brightest Jewel, The - E. Charles Nelson and Eileen M. McCracken, (rev.), 1400
- Bower, Walter:
Scottishchronicon, 1148
- Bowles, Patrick Lindsay:
Anglais chic Anglais choc, 812
- Box Full of Spirits, A - Leslie Woodhead, 1385
- Boxer, C.R.:
Geldermalsen, The - C.J.A. Jorg, (rev.), 249
- Boyd, Brian:
Nabokov, Vladimir—(I), 241
V.N. The life and art of Vladimir Nabokov - Andrew Field, (rev.), 432
- Boyd, J. Morton:
Fraser Darling's Islands, 396
- Boyd, William:
New Confessions, The, 1051
- Boyle, Nicholas:
Landmarks of World Literature. Goethe: *Faust*, Part I, 419
Realism in European Literature (ed.), 65
- Bradbury, Malcolm:
Cuts, 627
Mensonge, 1217
No, Not Bloomsbury, 627
- Bradfield, Scott:
Imaginary Women - Michael Westlake, (rev.), 1374
- Bradley, David:
Chaneyville Incident, The, 56
- Bradshaw, Gillian:
Beacon at Alexandria, The, 108
- Bradshaw, Graham:
Shakespeare's Perjured Eye - Joel Fineman, (rev.), 1199
Shakespeare's Scepticism, 1198
Sonnets. The and A Lover's Complaint - William Shakespeare, (ed. John Kerrigan), (rev.), 1199
Such Is My Love - Joseph Pequigney, (rev.), 1199
Correspondence, 1431
- Bradstock, Andrew:
Saints and Sandinistas, 576
- Bragg, Melvyn:
Maid of Buttermere, The, 434
South Bank Show, The (tv programme)—(I), 297; 413
- Bragg, Michael:
Pet Cellar, The, 700
- Branca, Vittore:
Mercanti scrittori (ed.), 614
- Branden, Barbara:
Passion of Ayn Rand, The, 893
- Branfield, John:
Falklands Summer, The, 248
- Branigan, J. Kevin:
Give Them Stones - Mary Beckett—(I), 1167
- Branson, Richard—Remainders note, 768
- Bratby, John—Behind the lines note, 384
- Brathwaite, Edward Kamau:
X/Self, 946
- Bratton, J.S.:
Plays in Performance series (ed.), 1197
- Braudy, Leo:
Frenzy of Renown, The, 721
- Braunmuller, A.R.:
Comedy from Shakespeare to Sheridan (ed.), 392
- Bray, Francesca:
Rice Economics, The, 826
Breaking the Silence - Walter Laqueur and Richard Breitman, 102
- Brecht, Bertolt—note on controversy over translations for the theatre by writers with little knowledge of German, 1016
- Bredin, Jean-Denis:
Affair, The: The Case of Alfred Dreyfus, 933
- Breit, William:
Lives of the Laureates (ed.), 105
Correspondence, 137
- Breitman, Richard:
Breaking the Silence, 102
- Brekke, Toril:
Jacaranda Flower, The, 929
- Brennan, Flora:
Puckler's Progress (trans.), 659
Correspondence, 769
- Brent, Richard:
Liberal Anglican Politics, 1185
- Brett, Simon:
What Bloody Man Is That?, 1027
- Bridgland, Fred:
Jonas Savimbi: A Key to Africa, 1241
Briefe III: 1934-1953 - Oskar Kokoschka; (ed. Olda Kokoschka and Heinz Spielmann), 923
- Brien, Alan:
Lenin: The Novel, 1273
- Briffault, Herma:
Sea Wall, The (trans.), 741
- Briggs, Julia:
Woman of Passion, A, 1281
- Briggs, Katharine:
Katharine Briggs: Story-teller - H.R. Ellis Davidson, 645
- Briggs, Raymond:
Unlucky Wally, 357
- Briggs, Robin:
Cardinal Richelieu: Power and the pursuit of wealth - Joseph Bergin, (rev.), 1220
Fouquet - Daniel Dessert, (rev.), 1220
Brightest Jewel, The - E. Charles Nelson and Eileen M. McCracken, 1400
- Brighton, Catherine:
Five Secrets in a Box, 1284
- Brigstock, Hugh:
Past and Present in Art and Taste - Francis Haskell, (rev.), 1171
- Brilliant, Ashleigh—Remainders note, 296
- Brinkley, Alan:
Marxism in the United States - Paul Buhle, (rev.), 1021
Reagan's America - Garry Wills, (rev.), 535
- Brinman, John Malcolm:
Truman Capote, 404
- Britain and the Vatican during the Second World War - Owen Chadwick, 77
- Correspondence, 137
- Britain's Decline - Alan Sked, 442
- British Art since 1900 - Frances Spalding—commentary, 139
- British Conservatism - Frank O'Gorman, 442
- British Council—NB article on role and future prospects, 1222
- Correspondence, 1251; 1279; 1351; 1377
- British Economy since 1700, The - C.H. Lee, 322
- British Library—The Nineteenth Century microfiche project aims to make 250,000 items available over next 30 years, 212; "Adopt a Book and Save Britain's Literary Heritage" campaign launched, 412
- British Novel since the Thirties, The: An introduction - Randall Stevenson, 803
- British Painting in the Philadelphia Museum of Art—Richard Dormant, 334
- British Party System, The - Stephen Ingle, 1244
- British Poetry and Prose 1878-1905 (ed. Ian Fletcher), 724
- British Pyralid Moths - Barry Goater, 70
- British Railways 1948-73 - T.R. Gourvish, 345
- British Social Attitudes: The 1986 report (ed. Roger Jowell and others), 442
- British Social Reform and German Precedents - E.P. Hennock, 1185
- British Strategy and War Aims 1914-1916 - David French, 378
- Broadcasting:
News coverage—NB note, 1138
- Broch, Hermann:
Spell, The, 930
- Brock, Michael:
Pillars of Government and other essays... - Norman Gash, (rev.), 470
- Brockliss, L.W.R.:
French Higher Education in the 17th and 18th Centuries, 1183
- Brodsky, Joseph—note on selection of poems to be published in *Novy Mir*, 1318
Afterword (poem), 1188
Conspiracy of Silence - Barrie Penrose and Simon Freeman, (rev.), 99
Correspondence, 137; 161; 185; 241
Correspondence, 875
Elegy (poem), 692
Ex Voto (poem), 692
May 24th, 1980 (poem), 574
- Brogan, D.W.:
John Reed: The making of a revolutionary - Granville Hicks, (rev.)—1937 review, 184
- Brogan, Hugh:
Historical Guide to the United States, A (rev.), 1147
Papers of George Catlett Marshall, The (ed. Larry I. Bland), (rev.), 9
Sugar Creek - John Mack Faragher, (rev.), 440
- Brogan, Jacqueline Vaught:
Stevens and Simile, 747
- Brogie, Gabriel de:
Francais pour qu'il vive, La, 812
- Broido, Vera:
Lenin and the Mensheviks, 1213
- Bronowski, Yoram:
Textos Cautivos - Jorge Luis Borges, (ed. E. Sacerio-Gari and E.R. Monegal), (rev.), 961
- Bromstein's Kinder - Jurek Becker, 524
- Brook, Elaine:
Land of the Snow Lion, 777
- Brook, Stephen:
Manhattan 45 - Jan Morris, (rev.), 895
- Brook-Shepherd, Gordon:
Royal Sunset, 750
- Brooke, Christopher:
History of Gonville and Caius College, A: Correspondence, 13
- Brooke, Rupert:
Collected Poems, The, 1310
Letters from America, 1310
Poems of Rupert Brooke, The (ed. Timothy Rogers), 1310
- Brookner, Anita:
Friend from England, A, 897
Judith Gautier - Joanna Richardson, (rev.), 235
- Brooks, Harold F.:
Poems of John Oldham, The (ed.), 1357
- Brooks, Peter:
Seuils - Gerard Genette, (rev.), 1436
- Broomhead, Frank:
Zachsdorfs (1842-1947), The, 878
- Brophy, Brigid:
Baroque 'n' Roll and Other Essays, 269
Ellen Terry: Player in her Time - Nina Auerbach, (rev.), 1215
- Broszat, Martin:
Nach Hitler, 520
- Brotherston, Gordon:
History of Peruvian Literature, A - James Higgins, (rev.), 961
- Brown, Archie:
Dilemma of Reform in the Soviet Union, The - Timothy J. Colton, (rev.), 313
From Brezhnev to Gorbachev (ed. Hans-Joachim Veen), (rev.), 1214
Moscow Challenges the World - Ion Ratiu, (rev.), 313
Political Culture and Leadership in Soviet Russia - Robert Tucker, (rev.), 1214
Struggle for the Third World, The - Jerry F. Hough, (rev.), 313
USSR political reform—(I), 549; 605
- Brown, Clarence:
Order of Battle at Trafalgar, The - John Bayley, (rev.), 790
- Brown, George Mackay:
Golden Bird, The, 1192
- Brown, Gordon:
Maxton, 11
- Brown, Keith:
Shakespeare criticism—(I), 463
- Brown, Laurene Crasny:
Visiting an Exhibition, 197
- Brown, Lester C.:
State of the World 1987 (ed.), 1011; correction, 1139
- Brown, Marc:
Visiting an Exhibition, 197
- Brown, M.K.:
Let's Go Swimming with Mr Sillypants, 1120
- Brown, P.G. McC.:
Terence—(I), 297
- Brown, Stuart:
Philosophy of Leibniz, The - Benson Mates, (rev.), 468
- Brown, Tina:
Belles Lettres Papers, The - Charles Simmons, (rev.), 1249
- Brown, William Edward:
History of Russian Literature of the Romantic Period, A, 1442
- Brown, William L.:
Guide to the Birds of Colombia, A, 280
- Browning, Robert:
Correspondence, 769; 819; 875
- Brownjohn, Alan:
Guardian Angels (ed. Stephanie Nettell); (illus. Mike Daley), (rev.), 359
Jack the Treacle Eater - Charles Causley, (rev.), 1287
Old Flea-Pit, The, 682
Tomorrow Was War (play)—(I), 1403
Urn Burial - Robert Westall, (rev.), 909
- Bruce, I.M.:
To the Land of the Reeds - Aharon Appelfeld; (trans. Jeffrey M. Green)—(I), 297
- Bruce, Steve:
God Save Ulster, 180
- Bruce-Gardyne, Lord:
Ministers and Mandarins, 447
- Bruggemann, Theodor:
Kinder-und-Jugendliteratur, 90
- Brumberg, Abraham:
American Yiddish Poetry - Benjamin and Barbara Harshav, (rev.), 1174
- Brundell, Barry:
Pierre Gassendi: From Aristotelianism to a new natural philosophy, 1177
- Bruno, Elena:
Pubis Angelical (trans.), 1135
- Brunton, Mary:
Discipline, 1216
- Bruzelius, Caroline A.:
Thirteenth-Century Church at St Denis, The, 279
- Bryant, Arthur:
History of Britain and the British People, A. Vol. II, 470
- Bryant, J.A., jnr:
Shakespeare and the Uses of Comedy, 392
- Buch, Hans Christoph:
Wedding at Port-au-Prince, The, 933
- Buhan, James:
Davy Chadwick, 1027
- Buchan, John:
Correspondence, 1077; 1319
- Buchan, Ursula:
Wild Flower Garden - John Chambers, (rev.), 728
Wild Flowers in Danger - John Fisher, (rev.), 728
- Buchner, George:
Complete Plays, The, 1098
- Buck Clayton's Jazz World - Buck Clayton and Nancy Miller Elliott, 119
- Buckler, William A.:
Walter Pater (ed.), 166
- Buckley, Gail Lumet:
Hornes, The, 749
- Bucknell, Katherine:
Auden Studies (ed.)—Behind the lines note, 634
- Dessa Rose - Sherley Anne Williams, (rev.), 765
- Edward Thomas - Stan Smith, (rev.), 217; (I), 635
Correspondence, 579
- Enchantment - Daphne Merkin, (rev.), 873
- Imagination of Edward Thomas, The - Michael Kirkham, (rev.), 217
- Night Walk and Other Stories, The - Edward Upward, (rev.), 1348
- Buczacki, Stefan:
Ground Rules for Gardeners, 225
- Budd, Malcolm:
False Prison, The - David Pears, (rev.), 1356
Insight and Illusion - P.M.S. Hacker, (rev.), 277
- Investigating Wittgenstein - Merrill B. and Jaakko Hintikka, (rev.), 277
- Later Wittgenstein, The - S. Stephen Hilmy, (rev.), 1356
- Nothing is Hidden - Norman Malcolm, (rev.), 277
- Budiszewski, J.:
Resurrection of Nature, The, 544
- Buhle, Paul:
C.I.R. James: His life and work (ed.), 1057
Marxism in the United States, 1021
- Building Construction Before Mechanization - John Fitchen, 825
- Building Troyes Cathedral - Stephen Murray, 825
- Bukharin, Nikolai—note on Ogonyok interview with widow, 1402
- Bulkeley, Rip:
Strategic Nuclear Targeting (ed. Desmond Ball and Jeffrey Richelson), (rev.), 266
US Defence Issues in the United Kingdom - Simon Duke, (rev.), 266
- Bull, Hedley:
Special Relationship: The Anglo-American Relations since 1945 (ed.), 231
Correspondence, 325
- Bulchuld, Percy:
Sun Came Down, The, 460
- Bulman, J.C.:
Comedy from Shakespeare to Sheridan (ed.), 392
- Burchfield, Robert:
Studies in Lexicography (ed.), 773
Burdened with Cyprus - John Reddaway, 709
Bureaucrat and Intellectual in the Ottoman Empire - Cornell H. Fleischer, 1439
- Burger, Alan:
Franz Liszt - Ernst Burger, (rev.), 737
- Burger, Ernst:
Franz Liszt, 737
- Burgess, Anthony:
Little Wilson and Big God, 203
Oxford Guide to Word Games, The - Tony Augarde, (rev.), 494
Correspondence, 549
- Burgi, Richard:
Mosaics of Nea Moni on Chios, The (trans.), 866
- Burguiere, Andre:
Histoire de la famille (ed.), 984
- Burke, John G.:
Cosmic Debris, 585
- Burke, Peter:
Content of the Form, The - Hayden White, (rev.), 1218
Historical Anthropology of Early Modern Italy, The, 982
History and Criticism - Dominick La Capra, (rev.), 1218
- Burkhardt, Frederick:
Correspondence of Charles Darwin, The. Vol. II: 1837-1843 (ed.), 623
- Burkhart, Charles:
Pleasure of Miss Pym, The, 1420
- Burl, Aubrey:
Archaeology of Brittany, Normandy and the Channel Islands, The - Barbara Bender, (rev.), 193
People of Stonehenge, The, 1355
Prehistoric Britain - Timothy Darvill, (rev.), 1086
- Burley, W.J.:
Wycliffe and the Winsor Blue, 978
- Burnett, John:
Autobiography of the Working Class, The. An annotated, critical bibliography Vol. II (ed.), 992
- Family Fortunes: Men and Women of the English Middle Class - L. Davidoff and C. Hall, (rev.), 995
- Precariously Privileged, The - Zuzanna Shonfield, (rev.), 995
- Victorian Sisters - Ina Taylor, (rev.), 995
- Burney, Fanny:
Selected Letters and Journals, 347
- Burnham, Jonathan:
Noonday Devil, The - Alan Judd, (rev.), 697
- Burns, Alan:
Revolutions of the Night, 91
- Burns, Jimmy:
Land That Lost Its Heroes, The, 512
- Burrow, J.A.:
English Historical Literature in the Fourteenth Century - John Taylor, (rev.), 990
- Burrow, J.W.:
Correspondence of Charles Darwin, The. Vol. II (ed. Frederick Burkhardt and Sydney Smith), (rev.), 623
- Malinowski, Rivers, Benedict and Others (ed. George W. Stocking jnr), (rev.), 1391
- Victorian Anthropology - George W. Stocking jnr, (rev.), 1391
- Burton, Gabrielle:
Heartbreak Hotel, 1026
- Bush, Sargent, jnr.:
Library of Emmanuel College, Cambridge. 1584-1637, The, 878
- Busi, Aldo:
Defina bizantina, La, 1115
- Busman's Honeymoon - Dorothy L. Sayers—1937 review, 646
- Busoni, Ferruccio:
Selected Letters, 658
- Buss, Gerald:
Bear's Hug, The, 576
- Buss, Robin:
Absence, L' - Jean-Denis Bredin, (rev.), 362
Anglais chic Anglais choc - Patrick Lindsay Bowles, (rev.), 812
Extravagants, Les - Paul Morand, (rev.), 196
In Defense of French Poetry - William Calin, (rev.), 1240
Question of Syllables, A - Clive Scott, (rev.), 1240
Scenes dans le chateau - Paul Gadenne, (rev.), 1072
Station balneaire - Christian Giudicelli, (rev.), 362
Tout disparaitra - Andre Pieyre de Mandiargues, (rev.), 1116
Transaction secreta, Une - Philippe Jaccottet, (rev.), 1436
Word and Figure - Carol de Dobay Rifelj, (rev.), 1240
- Butcher, Geoffrey:
Next to a Letter from Home, 119
- Butler, Dorothy:
Five to Eight, 197
- Butler, Francis:
Triumphs of the Spirit in Children's Literature (ed.), 354
- Butler, G.P.:
After the Second Flood - Michael Hamburger, (rev.), 269
- Rat, The - Gunter Grass; (trans. Ralph Manheim), (rev.), 933
Correspondence, 987
- Wilhelm Raabe: The fiction of the alternative community - Jeffrey L. Sammons, (rev.), 1098
- Writers and Politics in West Germany - K. Stuart Parkes, (rev.), 1075
- Butler, Kathryn:
Sang d'aquarelle, Un - Francoise Sagan, (rev.), 1072
- Butler, Lady:
August and Rab, 974
- RAB: The life of R.A. Butler - Anthony Howard, 259
Correspondence, 297
- Butler, Marilyn—contributes article on studying English language and literature, 1349
- Butler, Michael:
Falschkeit zu trauern, Die - Heinrich Boll, (rev.), 521
Heinrich Boll - Gabriele Hoffman, (rev.), 521
Papier des Immunen, Die - Hugo Loetscher, (rev.), 1114
- Butler, Perry:
Victorian Christian Socialists, The - Edward Norman, (rev.), 680
- Butler, Samuel—New Zealand note, 578
- Butlin, Ron:
Sound of My Voice, The, 109
- Butor, Michel:
Mots dans la peinture, Les: Correspondence, 325
- Butt, John (Prof.):
Fortunata and Jacinta - Benito Perez Galdos; (trans. Agnes Money Gullon), (rev.), 931
Our Friend Manso - Benito Perez Galdos; (trans. Robert Russell), (rev.), 931
- Butterflies of North America, The - J.A. Scott, 498
- Butters, Suzanne B.:
Renaissance Master Bronzes from Kunsthistorisches Museum, Vienna - M. Leithe-Jasper, (rev.), 332
- Buxton, Charles:
TASS is Authorized to Announce (trans.), 986; 1136
- Buxton, John:
Englishman's Flora, The - Geoffrey Grigson, (rev.), 885
Fall of a Sparrow, The - Salim Ali, (rev.), 1087
- Byars, Betsy:
Blossoms and the Green Phantom, The, 909
- Byatt, A.S.:
Baroque 'n' Roll and Other Essays - Brigid Brophy, (rev.), 269
Checklist of the Hogarth Press, A - J. Howard Woolmer, (rev.), 591
Realism in European Literature (ed. Nicholas Boyle and Martin Swales), (rev.), 65
Sugar and Other Stories, 395
Telling the Truth - Barbara Foley, (rev.), 65
Voyage Perilous, The - Susan J. Rosowski, (rev.), 507
Williather - Sharon O'Brien, (rev.), 507
- Byatt, Helen:
Golden Days - Carolyn See, (rev.), 1226
- Byrne, Andrew:
London's Georgian Houses, 1013
- Byron (ed. Jerome J. McGann), 80
- Byron: Interviews and recollections (ed. Norman Page), 80
- Byron, Lord:
Complete Poetical Works, The (ed. Jerome J. McGann), 80
Correspondence, 13
- Byron's Don Juan - Bernard Beatty, 80
- Byzantine and Modern Greek Studies—comment on content, 251
- Cabanis, Jose:
Escaladieu, L', 1072
Pour Sainte-Beuve, 1072
- Cabinet Government - W. Ivor Jennings—1937 review, 13
- Cable, James:
Political Institutions and Issues in Britain, 1244
- Cadogan, Lucy:
Digging, 698
- Cagman, Filiz:
Topkapi: The albums and the miniatures, 249
- Caine, Barbara:
Destined to be Wives: The sisters of Beatrice Webb, 375
- Cairncross, Alec:
Apocalypse 2000 - Peter Jay and Michael Stewart, (rev.), 707
Economics and Economic Policy, 105
Privatisation and Regulation (ed. John Kay and others), (rev.), 32
Roosevelt's Children - Edward Mortimer, (rev.), 707
- Cairncross, Frances:
History of British Industrial Relations, A (ed. C.J. Wrigley), (rev.), 447
Rethinking Socialist Economics (ed. Peter Nolan and Suzanne Paine), (rev.), 32
Roots of Power: 150 Years of British Trade Unions - Mark Stephens, (rev.), 447
- Calbris, G.:
Des Gestes et des mots pour le dire, 752
Calculated Kindness - Gilbert Loescher and John A. Scanlan, 1422
- Calculating Passion of Ada Byron, The - Joan Baum, 347
- Calder, Alexander—American note, 794
- Calder, Jenni:
Island Landfalls (ed.), 840
- Calin, William:
In Defense of French Poetry, 1240
- Caliph's Design, The - Wyndham Lewis; (ed. Paul Edwards), 381
- Callado, Antonio:
Catholic Church and Politics in Brazil. 1961-1985, The - Scott Mainwaring—(I), 297
Finnegans Wake - James Joyce—(I), 1047
- Callaghan, L. James:
Time and Chance, 427
- Callaway, Nicholas:
One Hundred Flowers (ed.), 1397
- Callow, Simon:
Charles Laughton: A Difficult Actor, 1255
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation—note on "Poems on the Underground" grant, 898
- Calvet, Louis-Jean:
Guerre des langues et les politiques linguistiques, La, 1373
- Calvino, Italo:
Literature Machine, The, 881
Calvin's Old Testament Commentaries - T.H. L. Parker, 884
- Calvocoressi, Peter:
Who's Who in the Bible, 1437
- Cambridge Companion to Shakespeare Studies, The (ed. Stanley Wells), 1198
- Cambridge History of Latin America (ed. Leslie Bethell), 406
- Cameron, Averil:
Ammianus Marcellinus - Robin Seager, (rev.), 699
- Cameron, Deborah:
Lust to Kill, The, 1427
- Cameron, James K.:
Episcopacy in Scotland - David George Mullan, (rev.), 68
Scottish Church History - Gordon Donaldson, (rev.), 68
- Cameron, Norman:
To the Happy Few: Selected letters (trans.), 397
- Cameron, Norman:
Complete Poems, The, 682
Campaign! The Selling of the Prime Minister - Rodney Tyler, 1037
- Campbell, Beatrice:
Iron Ladies, The, 482
- Campbell, John:
British Party System, The - Stephen Ingle, (rev.), 1244
Heseltine: The Unauthorised Biography - Julian Critchley, (rev.), 944
Misrule - Tam Dalyell, (rev.), 597
Nye Bevan and the Mirage of British Socialism, 427
Political Institutions and Issues in Britain - James Cable, (rev.), 1244
Thatcher Years, The - John Cole, (rev.), 597
Thatcherism (ed. Kenneth Minogue and Michael Biddiss), (rev.), 597
- Campbell, Lorne:
Age of Bruegel, The - John Oliver Hand and others, (rev.), 1230
- Campbell, Tom:
Delinquency and Citizenship - Victor Bailey, (rev.), 710
- Canada:
Railways—Remainders note, 768
United States, relations with: Correspondence, 325
- Cannadine, David:
Young England - Richard Faber, (rev.), 1039
Correspondence, 1167
- Canterbury Tales, The - Geoffrey Chaucer—Remainders note, 184
- Cantor, Norman:
Higher education—(I), 719
- Capote, Truman:
Truman Capote - John Malcolm Brinnin, 404
- Captif amoureux, Un - Jean Genet, 629
- Captive Lion, A - Elaine Feinstein, 822
- Caradee, Francois:
Compagnie des zines, La, 29
- Cardinal Richelieu: Power and the Pursuit of Wealth - Joseph Bergin, 1220
- Cardinal, Roger:
Arimboldo Effect, The: Transformation of the Face from the 16th-20th Century (ed. P. Huften), (rev.), 975
- Cardinal, Roger (continued):
Defense de l'Infini, La - Louis Aragon; (ed. Eduardo Ruiz), (rev.), 582
Futurism and Futurisms (ed. P. Huften), (rev.), 1099
Futurismo e la moda, Il - Enrico Crispolti, (rev.), 1099
Libertine, The - Louis Aragon; (trans. Jo Levy), (rev.), 582
- Cardinal, The - James Shirley; (ed. E.M. Yearling), 814
- Carey, John:
Faber Book of Reportage, The (ed.), 1245
Original Copy, 790
- Carey, Peter:
Funu - Jose Ramos-Horta, (rev.), 209
Correspondence, 271
- Carlstrom, Nancy White:
Jesse Bear, What Will You Wear?, 356
- Carlmichael, Ann G.:
Plague and The Poor in Renaissance Florence, 189
- Carnets d'enquetes - Emile Zola; (ed. Henri Mitterand), 1096
- Carnochan, W.B.:
Dr Johnson: Interviews and recollections (ed. Norman Page), (rev.), 1396
Early Career of Samuel Johnson, The - Thomas Kaminski, (rev.), 1396
Johnson After Two Hundred Years (ed. Paul J. Korshin), (rev.), 1396
Printing Technology, Letters and Samuel Johnson - Alvin Kernan, (rev.), 1396
Sensibility - Janet Todd, (rev.), 218
- Carosso, Vincent P.:
Morgans, The, 1103
- Carpenter, Aurea:
Goblin Fruit - Margaret Power, (rev.), 1348
- Carpenter, Humphrey:
August and Rab - Mollie Butler, (rev.), 974
Lewis Carroll and the House of Macmillan (ed. Morton N. Cohen and Anita Gandolfo), (rev.), 645
Life with Alan, A - Eva Haraszti Taylor, (rev.), 828
Myself and Michael Innes - J.I.M

- Cecil, Hugh:
Salisbury: The Man and His Policies (ed.), 1038
- Cecil, Laura:
Listen to This (ed.), 1361
- Celebrated Mary Astell, The -Ruth Perry, 508
- Celebration of Flowers, A -Ray Desmond, 728
- Cendrars, Blaise:
Assommoir Man, The, 582
- Censorship:
Books, see Literature
- Centenary Edition of the Works of Nathaniel Hawthorne, The (ed. Thomas Woodson and others), 553
- Correspondence, 605
- Centenary Match, The -Raymond Keene and David Goodman, 106
- Cezanne, the Steins and their Circle -John Rewald, 655
- Chadwick, Henry (Rev.) (Prof.):
Doors of Perception -John Baggley, (rev.), 448
- Study of Spirituality, The (ed. Cheslyn Jones and others), (rev.), 638
- Chadwick, Kathryn:
In the Arms of the Law, 710
- Chadwick, Owen (Rev.) (Prof.):
Benjamin Jowett and the Christian Religion -Peter Hinchliff, (rev.), 1437
- Britain and the Vatican during the Second World War, 77
- Correspondence, 137
- Chadwick-Healey:
Nineteenth Century, The: Primary sources in English published on microfiche project—aim to make 250,000 items available over next 30 years, 212
- Challenge of the Medieval Text, The -W.T.H. Jackson, (ed. J.M. Ferrante and R.W. Hanning), 140
- Challenger: A Major Malfunction -Malcolm McConnell, 960
- Chalmers, Alan:
Varieties of Realism -Rom Harre, (rev.), 104
- Chalmers, David:
Fiery Cross, The -Wyn Craig Wade, 1272
- Chamberlain, Lesley:
Captive Lion, A -Elaine Feinstein, (rev.), 822
- Coast of Bohemia, The -Zdena Tomin, (rev.), 1375
- Fifth Generation, The -Karen Gershon, (rev.), 108
- Klara's Visitors -Wessel Ebersohn, (rev.), 108
- Listen to This (ed. Laura Cecil), (rev.), 1361
- Selected Poems of Marina Tsvetayeva (trans. Elaine Feinstein), (rev.), 822
- Summer Affair, A -Ivan Klima; (trans. Ewald Osers), (rev.), 932
- Summit -D.M. Thomas, (rev.), 698
- Tomorrow Was War (theatrical production)—(I), 1319
- Chambers, Aidan:
Now I Know, 358
- Quiver of Ghosts, A, 358
- Chambers, Harry:
Enormous Yes, An -In Memoriam Philip Larkin (1922-1985) (ed.), 717
- Chambers, John:
Wild Flower Garden, 728
- Chamorro, Faustino—Remainders note, 985
- Champion, Larry S.:
Essential Shakespeare, The, 390
- Chances -Mervyn Jones, 1277
- Chandler, David:
Philippine State and the Marcos Regime, The -Gary Hawes, (rev.), 883
- Playing with Water -James Hamilton-Paterson, (rev.), 883
- Chanesville Incident, The -David Bradley, 56
- Change -Maureen Duffy, 515
- Change in view -Gilbert Harman, 132
- Changeling -Catharine Arnold, 1428
- Changes of Address -Lee Langley, 1175
- Channel Islands:
Jersey—Remainders note, 985
- Chapelle Zen a Saint-Marc de Venise, La -Bertrand Jestaz, 1202
- Chaplin, Patrice:
Another City, 1254
- Chapman, Raymond:
Sense of the Past in Victorian Literature, The, 652
- Chapman, Robert L.:
New Dictionary of American Slang (ed.), 493
- Chapple, J.A.V.:
Science and Literature in the Nineteenth Century, 218
- Chardin -Philip Conisbee, 195
- Chardin, Jean:
Chardin -Philip Conisbee, 195
- Charents, Eghishe:
Across Two Worlds, 20
- Land of Fire, 20
- Charity and Community in Medieval Cambridge -Miri Rubin, 905
- Charles II -J.R. Jones, 789
- Charles Laughton: A Difficult Actor -Simon Callow, 1255
- Charles-Edwards, T.M.O.:
History of Wales: Vol. II, Conquest, coexistence and change: Wales 1063-1415 -R.R. Davies, (rev.), 1014
- Correspondence, 1167
- Charlton, Michael:
Star Wars History, The, 266
- Charques, R.D.:
Actor Prepares, An -Constantin Stanislavsky, (rev.)—1937 review, 306
- Chartier, Roger:
Lecture et lecteurs dans la France d'Ancien Régime, 1069
- Usages de l'Imprimerie (XVe-XIXe siècle), Les (ed.), 1069
- Chat Show -Teresa De Vere White, 109
- Chatterton -Peter Ackroyd, 976
- Chatto, Virago, Bodley Head and Jonathan Cape—Behind the lines note, 742
- Chawson, Bruce:
Songlines, The, 948
- Chaucer -David Aers, 587
- Chaucer, Geoffrey:
Canterbury Tales, The—Remainders note, 184
- Chaucer's Drama of Style -C. David Benson, 587
- Chaudhuri, Nirad C.:
Autobiography of an Unknown Indian, The, 1311
- Thy Hand, Great Anarch!, 1311
- Chave, Rhona:
Letters from Latvia (ed.), 761
- Chaves, Jonathan:
Columbia Book of Later Chinese Poetry, The (ed. and trans.), 1382
- Checklist of the Hogarth Press, A -J. Howard Woolmer, 591
- Chelkova -Henri Troyat, (trans. Michael Henry Heim), 484
- Cherniak, Judith:
Heartbeat London -Michael Elliott, (rev.), 89
- Illustrated Mayhew's London, The (ed. John Canning), (rev.), 89
- Leah, 1053
- London in Detail (ed. Ian Hesselberg), (rev.), 89
- Londoners -Nicholas Shakespeare, (rev.), 89
- Making of Modern London, 1945-1985, The -Steve Humphries and John Taylor, (rev.), 89
- Mayfair, A Social History -Carol Kennedy, (rev.), 89
- Who Owns London? -Shirley Green, (rev.), 89
- Cherry, Wal:
Afro Dite and the Rainbow Serpent, 1309
- Chess Tournament, The London 1851 -Howard Staunton, 106
- Chesshyre, Robert:
Return of a Native Reporter, The, 1312
- Chester, G.A.:
Index of Middle English Prose, The -Handlist II., (ed.), 808
- Chesterton, G.K.:
Annotated Innocence of Father Brown, The, 1419
- As I Was Saying—, 1419
- Collected Nonsense and Light Verse, 1419
- Daylight and Nightmares, 1419
- Essential G.K. Chesterton, The, 1419
- G.K. Chesterton: A Half Century of Views (ed. D.J. Conlon), 1419
- Puffin Father Brown Stories, The, 358
- Thirteen Detectives, 1419
- Chew, Shirley:
Oxford Companion to Australian Literature, The -William H. Wilde and others, (rev.), 499
- Chick, Sandra:
Push Me, Pull Me, 644
- Child, Heather:
More Than Fine Writing -Irene Wellington, calligrapher (1904-84), 592
- Child in Time, The -Ian McEwan, 947
- Child of Fortune -Yuko Tushima; (trans. Geraldine Harcourt), 394
- Child of the War, A -George Macbeth, 922
- Children, Thomas:
Formation of the Nazi Constituency, 1919-1933, The (ed.), 522
- Children's books (see also Literature: Children's):
17 Kings and 42 Elephants -Margaret Mahy, 1120
- Adam's Common -David Wiseman, 248
- Aliens in the Family -Margaret Mahy, 304
- All in One Piece -Jill Murphy, 1284
- All We Know -Simon French, 964
- Anastasia Krupnik -Lois Lowry, 358
- And I Heard a Bird Sing -Rosa Guy, 644
- Andrew's Bath -David McPhail, 700
- Animal House, The -Ivor Cutler, 1120
- Anneton Pit -Peter Dickinson, 358
- Astronomy for the Under Tens -Patrick Moore, 197
- At the Sign of the Dog and Rocket -Jan Mark, 358
- Baby Sister -Marilyn Sachs, 589
- Beginner's Book of Bad Behaviour, The -Colin West, 1287
- Benjamin's Portrait -Alan Baker, 700
- Beware! Beware! Chilling Tales (ed. Jean Richardson), 1285
- Beyond the Chocolate War -Robert Cormier, 358
- Bitter Sweet Dreams (ed. Lenore Goodings), 644
- Blennyah Stories, The -William Mayne, 1285
- Blossoms and the Green Phantom, The -Betty Byars, 909
- Blue Misty Monsters -Catherine Sefton, 529
- Boo to a Goose -John Mole, 1287
- Boy and the Swan, The -Catherine Storr, 589
- Boy Who Held Back the Sea, The -Lenny Hott, 1284
- Boy with Two Shadows, The -Margaret Mahy, 1120
- British Folk Tales: New versions -Kevin Crossley-Holland, 1261
- Cat Goes Fiddle-fee -Paul Galdone, 1413
- Caught -Jane Schwartz, 1286
- Chinese Puzzle, The -Harriet Graham, 1176
- Clothes Horse and other stories, The -Janet and Allan Ahlberg, 1120
- Coal House, The -Andrew Taylor, 304
- Colvin and the Snake Basket -Sam McCartney, 1286
- Come Stranger -Cynthia Voigt, 804
- Come to Town -Anne Rockwell, 1413
- Crows: An old rhyme -Heidi Holder, 1287
- Coore -Edmondo de Amicis; (trans. Desmond Hartley), 90
- Day of Rhymes, A -Sarah Pooley, 1287
- Daymaker, The -Ann Halam, 1205
- Discreet Dragons -Jean Little, 529
- Differing Our Past -Peter Seymour; (illus. Borge Svensson), 356
- Do Not Disturb -Nancy Tafuri, 1413
- Earth is a Sundial, The -Mitsumasa Anno, 356
- Emily's Own Elephant -Philippa Pearce, 1284
- Exploring the Solar System -Peter Seymour; (illus. Robert Cremins), 356
- Falklands Summer, The -John Branfield, 248
- Falling for Love -Sue Sharpe, 644
- Fine Mess You've Got Us Into, A -Rhodri Jones, 145
- Five Secrets in a Box -Catherine Brighton, 1284
- Five to Eight -Dorothy Butler, 197
- Flight of the Cassowary, The -John LeVert, 1028
- Fred -Posy Simmonds, 357
- French Letters -Eileen Fairweather, 644
- Frog's Holiday, The -Margaret Gordon, 1120
- Ghost Drum, The -Susan Price, 248
- Gideon Aho! -William Mayne, 421
- Gilbert and the Birthday Cake -Jack Harvey and Ann Thwaite, 700
- Girl's Best Friend, A (ed. Christina Dunhill), 1286
- Goose on Your Grave, A -Joan Aiken, 751
- Grimms' Bad Girls and Bad Boys -Ruth B. Bottigheimer, 1282
- Guardian Angels (ed. Stephanie Nettell), (illus. Mike Daley), 359
- Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales -Naomi Lewis, 1286
- Happy Digger, The -William Hutton, 1413
- Hard Lines 3 (ed. Fanny Dubes and others), 857
- Hating Alison Ashley -Robin Klein, 589
- Holding Me Here -Pam Conrad, 1286
- Hotel Romantika and other stories -Melanie Macfadyen, 644
- House Inside Out, A -Penelope Lively, 1176
- House on the Hill, The -Eileen Dunlop, 529
- Ice Bear, The -Betty Levin, 804
- If You Were a Bird -Riana Duncan, 356
- Imaginary Lands (ed. Robin McKinley), 857
- In Time of War (ed. Anne Harvey), 1261
- Island of the Children (ed. Angela Huth), 1361
- Izzy, Willy-Nilly -Cynthia Voigt, 1028
- Jack the Treacle Eater -Charles Causley, 1287
- Jesse Bear, What Will You Wear? -Nancy White Carlstrom, 356
- Juniper: A mystery -Gene Kemp, 529
- Just Imagine... -Robert Cumming, 197
- Just Like Us -Hiawyn Oram, 700
- Just Look... -Robert Cumming, 197
- Katie Morag and the Big Boy Cousins -Mairi Hedderwick, 700
- Kelpie -William Mayne, 751
- Kill-a-Louse Week and other stories -Susan Gregory, 145
- Kinder- und Jugendliteratur -Theodor Bruggemann, 90
- King's Toothache, The -Colin West, 1287
- Kirsty Knows Best -Annalena McAfee, 1284
- Lamb Shenkin -William Mayne, 1120
- Language of Goldfish, The -Zibby Onal, 1205
- Lark and the Laurel, The -Barbara Willard, 1286
- Learn About Farms -Peter Seymour; (illus. Chuck Murphy), 356
- Learn About Your Body -Peter Seymour; (illus. Chuck Murphy), 356
- Learned Hippopotamus, The -Gavin Ewart; (illus. Ronald Ferns), 197
- Let's Go Swimming with Mr Sillypants -M. K. Brown, 1120
- Children's books (see also Literature: Children's) (continued):
Linnaea in Moner's Garden -Christina Bjork; (illus. Lena Anderson), 1413
- Listen to This (ed. Laura Cecil), 1361
- Little Bear's Trousers -Jane Hissey, 1284
- Little Lower than the Angels, A -Geraldine McCaughrean, 909
- Little March Girl, The -Hans Christian Andersen, 1284
- Loose Oliver -Catherine Robinson, 1286
- Lost and Found -Jean Little, 529
- Magician's Cat, The -Jeff Williams, 1120
- Magpies, The -Denis Glover, 1120
- Marzipan Pig, The -Russell Hoban; (illus. Quentin Blake), 356
- Meal One -Ivor Cutler, 1120
- Memory -Margaret Mahy, 1205
- Methuen Book of Humorous Stories, The (ed. Jennifer Kavanagh), 857
- Midnight Farm, The -Reeve Lindbergh, 1284
- Moondial -Helen Cresswell, 1285
- Mr Magus is Waiting for You -Gene Kemp, 529
- Mr McGee -Pamela Allen, 1413
- My Dog -Judy Taylor and Reg Cartwright, 1413
- My Love, My Love -Rosa Guy, 644
- My Sister Sil -Ruth Park, 964
- Mysterious Mr Ross, The -Vivien Alcock, 964
- Napping House, The -Audrey Wood, 1284
- New Angles (ed. John Foster), 1361
- Nick's October -Alison Price, 1286
- Now I Know -Aidan Chambers, 358
- Of Caterpillars, Cats and Cattle: Poems about Animals (ed. Anne Harvey), 360
- Of Griffins and Graffiti -Kate Gilmore, 358
- Old Joke Book, The -Janet and Allan Ahlberg, 357
- Once: A Jullaby -B.P. Nicholl, 356
- One Bear at Bedtime -Mick Inkpen, 1284
- Our House on the Hill -Philippe Dupasquier, 1120
- Our Mammoth -Adrian Mitchell, 1120
- Peanut Butter and Jelly -Nadine Bernard Westcott, 1413
- People Might Hear You -Robin Klein, 589
- Pet Cellar, The -Michael Bragg, 700
- Peter Pan and the Only Children -Gilbert Adair, 1282
- Pheasant the Squirrel -V.H. Drummond, 700
- Pictures of Adam -Myron Leovy, 358
- Planet of Junior Brown, The -Virginia Hamilton, 1205
- Power of the Shade, The -Jacqueline Wilson, 589
- Princess Smartypants -Babette Cole, 700
- Private World of Leroy Brown, The -Rhodri Jones, 644
- Puffin Father Brown Stories, The -G.K. Chesterton, 358
- Push Me, Pull Me -Sandra Chick, 644
- Quiver of Ghosts, A (ed. Aidan Chambers), 358
- Riverman -Allan Baillie, 145
- Roger Takes Charge! -Susanna Gretz, 700
- Roscoe's Leap -Gillian Cross, 1285
- Sad Story of Yarnema Who Played the Violin, The -David McKee, 700
- Sammling Hobbecker der Universitätsbibliothek Braunschweig, Die -Peter Dusterdieck and others, 90
- Scars -Anne Bailey, 1028
- Sea Child, The -Carolyn Sloan, 964
- Seashore People, The -Clive King, 1176
- Shadows on the Lake -Catherine Sefton, 421
- Shoes -Elizabeth Winthrop, 356
- Silver Citadel, The -Anthony Horowitz, 421
- Smudge -Mike Dickinson, 1284
- Soul Brothers and Sister Lou, The -Kristin Hunter, 644
- Staying Up -Robert Swindells, 248
- Stone Soup -Tony Ross, 357
- Stories for Children -Issac Bashevis Singer, 472
- Storm Bird -Elsie McCutcheon, 421
- Story of a High Street, The -John S. Goodall, 1120
- Stray -A.N. Wilson, 355
- Summers of the Wild Rose -Rosemary Harris, 304
- Sweet Whispers, Brothers Rush -Virginia Hamilton, 1286
- Tale of Sir Gawain, The -Philip Neil; (illus. Charles Keeping), 1261
- Tale of Time City, A -Diana Wynne Jones, 1283
- Tales of the Far North -Eva Martin; (illus. Laszlo Gal), 360
- Tales of Uncle Remus, The: The Adventures of Brer Rabbit -Julius Lester; (illus. Jerry Pinkney), 359
- Talking to the Sun (ed. Kenneth Koch and Kate Farrell), 197
- Tall Tales of Davy Crockett, The (ed. Michael A. Lofaro), 1288
- Tangle and the Firesticks -Benedict Blathwayt, 1120
- Teenager to Young Adult: Recent paperback fiction for 13 to 19 years -Jessica Yates, 472
- There's an Alligator under My Bed -Mercer Mayer, 700
- Thief in the Village, A -James Berry, 644
- This Place Has No Atmosphere -Paula Danziger, 1205
- Three Bears and 15 Other Stories, The -Anne Rockwell, 1120
- Through the Doll's House Door -Jane Gardam, 751
- Tiger's Railway -William Mayne, 1413
- Tintin et L'Alph-Art -Herge, 90
- Tomb of Reeds, The -Sarah Baylis, 1283
- Tomorrow is a Stranger -Geoffrey Trease, 909
- Travelling Hopefully -Judy Allen, 355
- Trouble with Gran, The -Babette Cole, 1120
- Troy Game, The -Jean Morris, 355
- True Story of Spit MacPhee, The -James Aldridge, 145
- Tumbleweed -Dick King-Smith; (illus. Ian Newsham), 751
- Underdog -Marilyn Sachs, 909
- Unlucky Wally -Raymond Briggs, 357
- Urn Burial -Robert Westall, 909
- Victorian Fairy Tales (ed. Jack Zipes), 360
- Visiting an Exhibition -Laurence Crasny Brown and Marc Brown, 197
- Vixie -Angela Ball, 1176
- Walker Book of Read-Aloud Rhymes for the Very Young, The (ed. Jack Prelutsky), 1287
- Water Boy -Erik Hjorth Nielsen, 1120
- Wheel of Danger -Robert Leeson, 358
- Where Nobody Sees -James Watson, 804
- Whispers from a Wardrobe -Richard Edwards, 1287
- Why the Whales Came -Michael Morpurgo, 529
- Wild, The -Bob Graham, 357
- Wild Child -Monica Furlong, 964
- Woman of Passion, A -Julia Briggs, 1281
- Woods at the End of Autumn Street, The -Lois Lowry, 1028
- Words on Water, 857
- Yellow House, The -Blake Morrison, 1284
- You Worry Me Tracey, You Really Do! -Angela Martin, 644
- Young Words (ed. Michael Mackenzie), 857
- Children's Literature of the English Renaissance -Warren W. Wooden, 354
- Childress, Mark:
American Falls -John Calvin Batchelor, (rev.), 1274
- World Made of Fire, A, 246
- Child's Play -Reginald Hill, 1192
- Chimpanzees of Gombe, The -Jane Goodall, 473
- China:
Education:
Correspondence, 324
- National Beijing Library—article on regulations, 877
- Correspondence, 925; 1195
- China and the Christian Impact -Jacques Gernet, 181
- Chinery, Michael:
Collins Guide to the Insects of Britain and Western Europe, 498
- Garden Creepy-Crawlies, 225
- Chinese Characters -Sarah Lloyd, 973
- Chinese Garden, The -Maggie Keswick, 120
- Chinese Whispers -Maurice Leitch, 1226
- Chinwezu:
Decolonising the African Mind, 1040
- Decolonising the Mind -Ngugi wa Thiong'o, (rev.), 499
- Worlds of a Maasai Warrior -Tepilit Ole Saitoti, (rev.), 871
- Chios: A conference at the Homereion... (ed. J. Boardman and C.E. Vaphopoulou-Richardson), 962
- Chippindale, Christopher—article on advantages of desk-top editing, 168
- People of Stonehenge, The -Aubrey Burl, (rev.), 1355
- Signes sans parole -Jean Abelanet, (rev.), 1086
- Chisholm, Anne:
Beaverbrook Girl, The -Janet Aitken Kidd, (rev.), 486
- Passion of Ayn Rand, The -Barbara Branden, (rev.), 893
- Chocolate Conscience, The -Gillian Wagner, 1371
- Choice of Bridges's Verse, A -Lord David Cecil, 864
- Choice of Kipling's Prose, A (ed. Craig Raine), 608
- Choices in Vichy France -John F. Sweets, 367
- Choose Freedom -Roy S.G. Hattersley, 11
- Christ and the Faiths, The -Kenneth Cragg, 305
- Christianity and the World Religions -Hans Kung, 1056
- Christianity and War in a Nuclear Age -Richard Harries, 154
- Christians and the Roman Empire, The -Marta Sordi; (trans. Annabel Bedini), 179
- Correspondence, 297
- Christiansen, Rupert:
Classical Music -Julian Rushton, (rev.), 845
- Correspondence, 899
- Maria Malbran -April FitzLyon, (rev.), 772
- Musicology—(I), 925
- New Sounds, New Personalities -Paul Griffiths, (rev.), 39
- Romantic Music -Arnold Whittall, (rev.), 845
- Correspondence, 899
- Thames and Hudson Encyclopaedia of 20th-Century Music, The -Paul Griffiths, (rev.), 39
- Christie, Ian:
Animated films based on Pushkin's drawings—(I), 297
- Christopher Isherwood -John Lehmann, 1310
- Chronicle in Stone -Ismael Kadare, 715
- Chuilleann, Eilean Ni:
Ris a Bhruithaich -Sorley MacLean, (rev.), 611
- Seachnadh agus dain eile, An -Aonghas MacNeacail, (rev.), 611
- Second Voyage, The, 1435
- Selected Poems -Daibhi O Bruadair; (trans. Michael Hartnett), (rev.), 904
- Sorley MacLean: Critical Essays (ed. Raymond Ross and Joy Hendry), (rev.), 611
- Chung Sung-hyun:
Correspondence, 491
- Church, Roy:
History of the British Coal Industry, The, 33
- Churchland, Patricia Smith:
Neurophilosophy, 131; (I), 271
- Correspondence, 325
- CIA, The: A Forgotten History -William Blum, 101
- Correspondence, 185
- Cistercian Art and Architecture in the British Isles (ed. Christopher Norton and David Park), 279; correction, 297
- Cistercian Monasteries of Ireland, The -Roger Stalley, 825
- Cities on a Hill -Frances Fitzgerald, 1022
- City as a Work of Art, The -Donald Olson, 3
- Correspondence, 61
- City Called July, A -Howard Engel, 778
- City to Strangers -Barbara Pym, 1420
- Clanchy, M.T.:
Formation of a Persecuting Society, The -R.I. Moore, (rev.), 990
- Simon de Montfort and Baronial Reform: Thirteenth-century essays (ed. E.B. Fryde), (rev.), 1148
- Clarendon and His Friends -Richard Ollard, 1256
- Clark, C.M.H.:
History of Australia, A. Vol. VI, 1324
- Clark, J.C.D.:
Revolution and Rebellion, 88
- Clark, Katerina—contributes article on Soviet perestroika, 696
- Correspondence, 769; 795
- Clark, Martin:
Anche per me -Rossana Rossanda, (rev.), 1345
- Gemelli -Giorgio Cosmacini, (rev.), 78
- Clark, Stephen R.L.:
Adam's Task -Vicki Hearne, (rev.), 175
- Book and the Brotherhood, The -Iris Murdoch, (rev.), 947
- In the Company of Animals -James Serpell, (rev.), 175
- Mysteries of Religion, The, 638
- Philosophy—(I), 1279
- Prisons We Choose to Live Inside -Doris Lessing, (rev.), 1130
- Clark, William:
From Three Worlds, 1045
- Clarke, Charles:
Rutherford, Charles—(I), 635
- Clarke, Desmond:
Poetry—(I), 719
- Clarke, Lindsay:
Sunday Whiteman, 1409
- Clarke, Peter:
David Owen: Personally speaking to Kenneth Harris, (rev.), 1131
- Labour People -Kenneth O. Morgan, (rev.), 427
- Nye Bevan and the Mirage of British Socialism -John Campbell, (rev.), 427
- Political Diary of Hugh Dalton, 1918-40, 1945-60 (The ed. Ben Pimlott), (rev.), 130; correction, 161
- Radical Challenge, The (ed. Lord Kilmarock), (rev.), 1131
- Time and Chance -L. James Callaghan, (rev.), 427
- Classical Architecture -Alexander Tzonis and Liane Lefaivre, 617
- Classical Economics -Samuel Hollander, 1372
- Classical Epic Tradition, The -John Kevin Newman, 115
- Classical Farm, The -Peter Didsbury, 1024
- Classical Landscape with Figures -Robin Osborne, 824
- Classical Music -Julian Rushton, 845
- Correspondence, 899
- Classics and classical studies (see also headings under Greece):
Correspondence, 847; 875; 899
- Claudio Monteverdi: "Orfeo" (ed. John Whenham), 159
- Clausen, Wendell:
Virgil's "Aeneid" and the Tradition of Hellenistic Poetry, 722
- Claxton, Guy:
Beyond Therapy (ed.), 448
- Clay, John:
Slaying of Joseph Bowne Elwell, The -Jonathan Goodman, (rev.), 1346
- Clay, Teresa:
Excavations at Sabratha 1948-1951 -Philip M. Kenrick, (rev.), 586
- Clayton, Alfred:
Schoenberg and the New Music (trans.), 1440
- Clayton, Buck:
Buck Clayton's Jazz World, 119
- Cleave, T.P.:
Mediterranean and Middle East, The, 844
- Clefordon, Douglas—tribute, 1278
- Clifford, James:
On Fiji Islands -Ronald Wright, (rev.), 1041
- Correspondence, 1139
- Writing Culture (ed.), 224; (I), 549
- Correspondence, 413; 635
- Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord—Sotheby's sale note, 888
- Clive, Nigel:
Eleftherios Venizelos -Yannia Manolikakis, (rev.), 211
- Clive of India -Mark Bence-Jones, 996
- Clogg, Richard:
Artful Albanian, The (ed. Jon Halliday), (rev.), 667
- Correspondence, 769
- Close Quarters -William Golding, 653
- Closed Borders -Alan Dowty, 1422
- Closing of the American Mind, The -Allan Bloom, 786; NB note, 950
- Correspondence, 1047; 1109
- Clothes in the Wardrobe, The -Alice Thomas Ellis, 1136
- Clothing and fashion:
T-shirts—Remainders note, 296
- C.L.R. James: His life and work (ed. Paul Buhle), 1057
- Clute, John:
Bluebeard's Egg and other stories -Margaret Atwood, (rev.), 626
- Cold Spring Harbor -Richard Yates, (rev.), 873
- Goose on Your Grave, A -Joan Aiken, (rev.), 751
- Herself in Love -Marianne Wiggins, (rev.), 558
- Hour of the Thin Ox, The -Colin Greenland, (rev.), 1428
- Humpty Dumpty in Oakland -Philip K. Dick, (rev.), 134
- Imaginary Lands (ed. Robin McKinley), (rev.), 857
- Little People, The -MacDonald Harris, (rev.), 410
- Messiah of Stockholm, The -Cynthia Ozick, (rev.), 1249
- Night at the Movies or, You Must Remember This, A -Robert Coover, (rev.), 873
- Oxford Book of Canadian Short Stories in English, The (ed. Margaret Atwood and Robert Weaver) (rev.), 626
- Silver Citadel, The -Anthony Horowitz, (rev.), 421
- Tale of Time City, A -Diana Wynne Jones, (rev.), 1283
- Texasville -Larry McMurtry, (rev.), 978
- Tom O'Bedlam -Robert Silverberg, (rev.), 21
- White Chappell, Scarlet Tracings -Iain Sinclair, (rev.), 1193
- Clutton-Brock, Arthur:
Ulysses -James Joyce, (rev.)—1937 review, 85
- Clutton-Brock, Juliet:
Archaeology of Animals, The -Simon J.M. Davis, (rev.), 1086
- Coale, Samuel Chase:
In Hawthorne's Shadow, 553
- Coast of Bohemia, The -Zdena Tomin, 1375
- Coates, David:
Economic Decline of Modern Britain, The (ed.), 1243
- Coates, J.F.:
Athenian Trireme, The, 527
- Correspondence, 605
- Cobb, Richard (Prof.):
Other Garden, The -Francis Wyndham, (rev.), 1073
- Cobden, Richard:
Richard Cobden -Nicholas C. Edsall, 993
- Richard Cobden -Wendy Hinde, 993
- Cochrane, James:
Great British Songbook, The (ed.):
Correspondence, 37; 61
- Cocoteau, Jean:
Mescreant, The, 582
- Codex Wollfegg, Der -Gunter Schweikhardt, 664
- Coe, Jonathan:
Accidental Woman, The, 515
- Coffin, Tristram Potter:
Folklore of American Holidays, The (ed.), 1424
- Cogswell, Thomas:
Anti-Calvinists: The rise of English Puritanism, c.1590-1640 -Nicholas Tyacke—(I), 1017
- Cohen, Gideon:
Shaw's Too True to be Good—(I), 37
- Cohen, Hennig:
Folklore of American Holidays, The (ed.), 1424
- Hero, Captain and Stranger* -Robert K. Martin, (rev.), 554
- Melville's Later Novels -William B. Dillingham, (rev.), 554
- Cohen, L. Jonathan:
Philosophy of W.V. Quine, The (ed. Lewis Edwin Hahn and Paul Arthur Schilpp), (rev.), 1259
- Time of My Life, The -W.V. Quine, (rev.), 1259
- Cohen, Morton N.:
Lewis Carroll and the House of Macmillan (ed.), 645
- Colacurcio, Michael J.:
New Essays on "The Scarlet Letter" (ed.), 553
- Cold Spring Harbor -Richard Yates, 873
- Cole, Babette:
Princess Smartypants, 700
- Trouble with Gran, The, 1120
- Cole, John:
Thatcher Years, The, 597
- Cole, Richard Gargill:
Irish Booksellers and English Writers 1740-1800, 22
- Colgate, Isabel:
Letters of Conrad Russell 1897-1947 (ed. Georgina Blakiston), (rev.), 712
- Coleman, Francis X.J.:
Neither Angel nor Beast: The life and work of Blaise Pascal, 613
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor:
Collected Works, The Marginalia, 1143
- Coles, Robert:
Doctor Stories, The (ed.), 558
- Collard, David:
On Ethics and Economics -Amartya Sen, (rev.), 1314
- Collected Essays -Christopher Hill, 88
- Collected Essays and Criticism, The -Clement Greenberg; (ed. John O'Brian), 330
- Collected Letters of Katherine Mansfield, The, Vol. II: 1918-1919 (ed. V. O'Sullivan and M. Scott), 156
- Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy, The, Vol. VI (ed. Richard Little Purdy and Michael Millgate), 723
- Collected Nonsense and Light Verse -G.K. Chesterton; (ed. Marie Smith), 1419
- Collected Poems -Elizabeth Jennings—W.H. Smith award, 296
- Collected Poems -Ursula Bethell; (ed. Vincent O'Sullivan), 823
- Collected Poems 1924-1936 -Christopher Caudwell; (ed. Alan Young), 63
- Collected Poems 1967-85 -Adrian Henri, 92
- Collected Poems, The -Rupert Brooke, 1310
- Collected Poems, The -Vernon Watkins, 716
- Collected Poems, The -Vernon Watkins (continued):
Correspondence, 819
- Collected Prose -Robert Lowell; (ed. Robert Groux), 746
- Collected Short Stories -Ruth Rendell, 1428
- Collected Stories, The -Angus Wilson, 1226
- Collected Works of Erasmus, The (ed. A.H.T. Levi), 880
- Collected Works, The Marginalia -Samuel Taylor Coleridge; (ed. George Whalley), 1143
- Collected Works, Vol. I: Publications 1929-36 -

- Concordance dei Promessi sposi -Giorgio de Rienzo and others, 494
 Confessions of a Good Arab -Yoram Kaniuk, (trans. Dalya Biln), 714
 Confronting Stravinsky (ed. Jann Pasler), 159
 Conisbee, Philip:
 Chardin, 195
 Outline of 19th Century European Painting, An -Lorenz Eitner, (rev.), 1426
 Conson, D.:
 G.E. Chesterton: A Half-Century of Views (ed.), 1419
 Connection -M.J. Fitzgerald, 817
 Connor, Tony:
 Spirits of the Place, 275
 Connor, W.R.:
 Thacydides -Simon Hornblower, (rev.), 1203
 Connors, Lesley:
 Emperor's Adviser, The, 868
 Conquest, Robert:
 Harvest of Sorrow, The, 191
 Conrad, John P.:
 UN, The In or Out?, 1211
 Conrad, Pam:
 Holding Me Here, 1286
 Conrad, Peter:
 Australian Colonial Paintings in the Australian National Gallery -Tim Bonyhady, (rev.), 1332
 Colonial Image, The -Tim Bonyhady, (rev.), 1332
 Conscriptio Controversy in Great Britain 1900-18, The -R.J.Q. Adams and Philip P. Poirier, 738
 Conservatism -Robert Nisbet, 854
 Consolations -Roy Fuller, 244
 Conspiracy of Silence -Barrie Penrose and Simon Freeman, 99
 Correspondence, 161; 185; 213
 Constable -Malcolm Cormack, 44
 Constable, Giles:
 Cistercian Art and Architecture in the British Isles (ed. Christopher Norton and David Park), (rev.), 279; correction, 297
 Constable, John:
 Constable -Malcolm Cormack, 44
 Constantine, K.C.:
 Upon Some Midnights Clear, 42
 Constantines, Elizabeth:
 Tales from a Greek Island (trans.), 1410
 Contemporaries of Erasmus (ed. Peter G. Bietenholz and Thomas Deutscher):
 Correspondence, 769; 899
 Contemporary Art and Its Philosophical Problems -Ingried Stadler, 1230
 Content of the Form, The -Hayden White, 1218
 Contest of Faculties -Christopher Norris, 116
 Controversy in Victorian Geology -James A. Second, 565
 Conversations with Roger Sessions -Andrea Olmstead, 1170
 Conway, Anne-Marie:
 Colour of Blood, The -Brian Moore, (rev.), 1073
 Foot's Sanctuary -Jennifer Johnston, (rev.), 458
 Give Them Stones -Mary Beckett, (rev.), 1052
 Correspondence, 1167
 In the Palm House -Tony Sullivan, (rev.), 319
 Coogan, Tim:
 IRA, The, 996
 Cooke, Lynne:
 New Image, The: Painting in the 1980s -Tony Godfrey, (rev.), 466
 Ways of Telling: The work of John Berger -Geoff Dyer, (rev.), 449
 Cookson, William:
 Scripsi—(I), 689
 Cooper, David:
 Metaphor, 277
 Cooper, Dominic:
 Horn Yellow, The, 245
 Cooper, Helen:
 Winslow Homer Watercolours, 17
 Cooper, Jeremy:
 Ruth, 108
 Coover, Robert:
 Night at the Movies or, You Must Remember This, A, 873
 Spanking the Maid, 164
 Cope, Esther S.:
 Politics Without Parliaments, 1629-1640, 602
 Cope, Jackson L.:
 Robert Coover's Fictions, 164
 Copernicus, Nicholas:
 Minor Works (ed. Pawel Czartoryski); (trans. Edward Rosen and Erna Hilstein), 6
 Copleston, Frederick C.:
 Philosophy in Russia, 295
 Copyright:
 Books:
 Infringement claim against biography of J.D. Salinger: see Salinger, J.D.
 Corbin, Alain:
 Foul and the Fragrant, The, 430
 Corcoran, Neil:
 Haw Lantern, The -Seamus Heaney, (rev.), 681
 Poetry in the Wars -Edna Longley, (rev.), 275
 Seamus Heaney, 1023
 Cordero, Franco:
 Savonarola, 189
 Correspondence, 325
 Core, Philip:
 Andy Warhol's Art and Films -Patrick S. Smith, (rev.), 466
 Cork, Richard:
 David Bomberg, 133
 Cormack, Malcolm:
 Constable, 44
 Cormack, Robin:
 Cotton Genesis, The -Kurt Weitzmann and Herbert L. Kessler, (rev.), 878
 Corner, Robert:
 Beyond the Chocolate War, 358
 Corra, Wanda M.:
 Drawn to Art -Diana Korzenik, (rev.), 17
 Corneille, Classicism and the Rules of Symmetry -Mitchell Greenberg, 613
 Corneille, Tasso and Modern Poetics -A. Donald Sellstrom, 613
 Cornell, Drucilla:
 Heracle's Bow -James Boyd White, (rev.), 633
 Cornell, T.J.:
 Hispaniae -J.S. Richardson, (rev.), 906
 Cornford, John:
 Collected Writings, 63
 Correspondence, 161
 Heart of the heartless world:
 Correspondence, 271; 297
 Cornwell, Neil:
 History of Russian Literature of the Romantic Period, A -William Edward Brown, (rev.), 1442
 Corporate Warriors, The -Douglas K. Ramsey, 1421
 Corps in Oostzak's Pond, The -Charlotte Macleod, 108
 Correspondence generale: Tome 3 -Roger Martin du Gard; (ed. J.-C. Airal and M. Rieucau), 1071
 Correspondence of Charles Darwin, The, Vol. II (ed. Frederick Burkhardt and Sydney Smith), 623
 Correspondence of James Boswell, The, Research edition, Vol. IV (ed. Peter S. Baker and others), 1165
 Corridor of Mirrors, A -Rosemary Manning, 1045
 Corrin, Stephen:
 East of Ipswich—(I), 213
 Translations and translators—(I), 955
 Cosgrove, Art:
 New History of Ireland, A, Vol. II (ed.), 905
 Cosmacini, Giorgio:
 Gemelli, 78
 Cosmic Debris -John G. Burke, 585
 Cotsell, Michael:
 Companion to Our Mutual Friend, The, 66
 Cotter, A.A.:
 Academic journals—(I), 413
 Cottingham, John:
 Descartes, 380
 Mind of God and the Works of Man, The -Edward Craig, (rev.), 1201
 Cotton Genesis, The -Kurt Weitzmann and Herbert L. Kessler, 878
 Cottrell, Richard J.:
 Blood on their Hands, 211
 Counterlife, The -Philip Roth, 274
 Counterpoints -Rodney Needham, 1356
 Country Life: A Social History of Rural England -Howard Newby, 886
 Court and Country: Studies in Tudor Social History -A.L. Rowse, 1014
 Court Masque, The -David Linley, 814
 Coustillas, Pierre:
 Verruilla (ed.), 1044
 Cowan, Peter:
 Window in Mrs X's Place, A, 668
 Coward, Barry:
 Fear, Myth and History -J.C. Davis, (rev.), 143
 Correspondence, 241
 Coward, David:
 Affair, The: The Case of Alfred Dreyfus -Jean-Denis Bredin; (trans. Jeffrey Mehman), (rev.), 1095
 Ami l'ontain, L' -Claude Roy, (rev.), 1333
 Beaumarchais ou la bizarre destinée -Rene Pomeau, (rev.), 1095
 Heavenly Bodies -Richard Dyer, (rev.), 792
 Marguerite Duras -Jean Pierrot, (rev.), 741
 Marguerite Duras -Sharon Willis, (rev.), 741
 Oeuvres -Olympe de Gouges; (ed. Benoit Groult), (rev.), 236
 Passions partages, Les -Felicien Marceau, (rev.), 1072
 Prostitution et la police des mœurs au 18e siècle, La -Erica-Marie Benabou, (rev.), 984
 Warren Beatty -David Thomson, (rev.), 792
 Cowdrey, H.E.J.:
 Monte Cassino in the Middle Ages -Herbert Bloch, (rev.), 614
 Cowler, Rosemary:
 Prose Works, Vol. II: The Major Works, 1725-1744 (ed.), 637
 Cowling, Elizabeth:
 Gustave Caillebotte -Kirk Varnedoe, (rev.), 1247
 Looking into Degas -Eunice Lipton, (rev.), 923
 Monet: Nature into Art -John House, (rev.), 331
 Cox, C. Brian:
 Literacy, Society and Schooling (ed. Suzanne de Castell and others), (rev.), 265
 Coyle, Beverly:
 Secretaries of the Moon (ed.), 747
 Crafts, N.F.R.:
 British Economy since 1700, The -C.H. Lee, (rev.), 322
 Cragg, Kenneth:
 Christ and the Faiths, The, 305
 Craig, Cairns:
 Contest of Faculties -Christopher Norris, (rev.), 116
 Craig, David:
 Native Stones, 729
 Craig, Edward:
 Mind of God and the Works of Man, The, 1201
 Craig, Patricia:
 Across the Narrow Sea -Sam Hanna Bell, (rev.), 802
 Blush, The -Elizabeth Taylor, (rev.), 1026
 Chinese Whispers -Maurice Leitch, (rev.), 1226
 Collected Short Stories -Ruth Rendell, (rev.), 1428
 Crystal Fountain and other stories, The -Malachi Whittaker, (rev.), 1026
 Great Profundo and other stories, The -Bernard Mac Laverty, (rev.), 1375
 Hands of Cheryl Boyd and other stories, The -Maurice Leitch, (rev.), 1226
 Hungry Hearts and Other Stories -Anzia Zeizerska, (rev.), 1026
 Interlope, The -Ellis Dillon, (rev.), 1248
 Land of the Lost -James Burke, (rev.), 1026
 Letter to Peachtree and Nine Other Stories, A -Benedict Kiely, (rev.), 394
 Life and Times of Barly Beach, The -Sylvia Murphy, (rev.), 206
 Marya -Joyce Carol Oates, (rev.), 55
 Meeting the British -Paul Muldoon—(I), 1017
 Mr Fox -Barbara Comyns, (rev.), 610
 Nights at the Alexandra -William Trevor, (rev.), 1192
 No Surrender -Robert Harbinson, (rev.), 1026
 Return Journey -Helen Flint, (rev.), 872
 Selected Literary Criticism of Louis MacNeice (ed. Alan Heuser), (rev.), 346
 Songs of Connacht, The -Douglas Hyde; (ed. Breandan O'Conaire), (rev.), 904
 Sport of Nature, A -Nadine Gordimer, (rev.), 411
 Stricken Field, A -Martha Gellhorn, (rev.), 1026
 Tales for the Telling -Edna O'Brien, (rev.), 46
 Warning to the Curious -The Ghost Stories of M.R. James, A (ed. Ruth Rendell), (rev.), 1428
 Who Was Changed and Who Was Dead -Barbara Comyns, (rev.), 1026
 Wreath of Roses, A -Elizabeth Taylor, (rev.), 1026
 Cranston, Maurice:
 Jean-Jacques: The early life and work of Jean-Jacques Rousseau 1712-1754, 1344
 Philosophers and Pamphleteers, 220
 Crapanzano, Vincent:
 Folklore of American Holidays, The (ed. Hennig Cohen and Tristram Potter Coffin), (rev.), 1424
 Craven, Wayne:
 Colonial American Portraiture, 867
 Crawford, Robert:
 Murray, Les A.—(I), 1403
 Crawford, Thomas:
 Scottish Literature's Debt to Italy -R.D.S. Jack, (rev.), 80
 Creagh, Patrick:
 Day of Judgement, The (trans.), 930
 Correspondence, 1017; 1047
 Literature Machine, The (trans.), 881
 Creating Small Gardens -Roy Strong, 225
 Creighton, Basil:
 Shanghai 37 (trans.), 817
 Cremins, Robert:
 Exploring the Solar System (illus.), 356
 Cresswell, Helen:
 Moonial, 1285
 Crews, Frederick:
 Skeptical Engagements, 1217
 Crichton, Ronald:
 Memoirs of Ethel Smyth, The (ed.), 712
 Crichton-Miller, Emma:
 Lives of the Poet -William Henry Marquess, (rev.), 43
 Cricket -C.L.R. James; (ed. Anna Grimshaw), 1057
 Cricket Mercenaries -David Lemmon, 1412
 Crimes, Detection and Death of Jack the Ripper, The -Martin Fido, 1427
 Criminal Prosecution and Capital Punishment of Animals, The -E.P. Evans, 1173
 Crisis in the Kremlin -Richard Owen, 129
 Crispolti, Enrico:
 Futurismo e la moda, II, 1099
 Critchley, Julian:
 Heseltine: The Unauthorised Biography, 944
 Critical Essays on W.B. Yeats (ed. Richard J. Finerman), 784
 Criticism -Hans Keller, 1414
 Criticism and Truth -Roland Barthes; (ed. and trans. Katrine Pitcher Keureman), 713
 Criticism in Society -Imre Salusinsky, 1217
 Critics Debate, The: Sons and Lovers -Geoffrey Harvey, 419
 Critics Debate, The: Tess of the D'Urbervilles -Terence Wright, 419
 Critics Debate, The: The Canterbury Tales -Alcuin Blamires, 419
 Crone, Patricia:
 God's Caliph, 727
 Meccan Trade and the Rise of Islam, 990
 Cronk, Nicholas:
 Dialogo sui dialoghi -M.A. Bonfantini and A. Ponzio, (rev.), 752
 Parola d'altri, La -Bice Mortara Garavelli, (rev.), 752
 Crook, J. Mordaunt:
 Origins of the Gothic Revival, The -Michael McCarthy, (rev.), 1202
 Crook, J.A.:
 Augustan Aristocracy, The -Ronald Syme, (rev.), 640
 Crosby, Alfred W.:
 Ecological Imperialism, 208
 Cross, Claire:
 Protestant Vision, A -G.J.R. Parry, (rev.), 1014
 Suffolk and the Tudors -Diarmid MacCulloch, (rev.), 933
 Cross, Gillian:
 Roscoe's Leap, 1285
 Crossing the Gap -C.J. Koch, 823
 Crossing the Line -William Finnegan, 894
 Crossing the Shadow Line -Andrew Eames, 57
 Crossley-Holland, Kevin:
 British Folk Tales: New versions, 1261
 Signs of Walsham, The (poem), 1198
 Crowe, Michael J.:
 Extraterrestrial Life Debate 1750-1900, The, 75
 Crowley, John:
 AEGYPT, 1274
 Crozier, Andrew:
 Various Art, A (ed.), 1394
 Crozier, Brian:
 Grenada Documents, The (ed.), 1313
 Cruden, Stewart:
 Scottish Medieval Churches, 639
 Cruickshank, Charles:
 SOE in Scandinavia, The, 169
 Cruise, Colin:
 Popular Nineteenth-Century Painting (ed. Philip Hoot and Mark Polimiro), (rev.), 496
 Crumb, R.—American note, 1194
 Crystal Fountain and other stories, The -Malachi Whittaker, 1026
 Cuddon, J.A.:
 Across the Hellespont -Richard Stoneman, (rev.), 1010
 Istanbul: A traveller's companion (ed. Laurence Kelly), (rev.), 1010
 Cuisine du Terroir (ed. Celine Vence and others), 1401
 Culik, Jan:
 Miraki -Josef Skvorecky—(I), 137
 Cullingford, Elizabeth:
 Yeats: Poems, 1919-1935: A Casebook (ed.), 166
 Cult of the Virgin Mary, The -Michael P. Carroll, 638
 Cultural Studies—Behind the lines note, 384
 Culture and Class in Anthropology and History -Gerald M. Sider, 208
 Culture of Criticism and the Criticism of Culture, The -Giles Gunn, 1217
 Culture Wars -Ira Shor, 263
 Cumming, Mansfield:
 Correspondence, 161; 213
 Cumming, Robert:
 Just Imagine—, 197
 Just Look—, 197
 Cunningham, Valentine:
 Michael Joseph -Richard Joseph, (rev.), 156
 Sandmouth People -Ronald Frame, (rev.), 515
 Serenissima -Erica Jong, (rev.), 1025
 Spanish Front (ed.), 63
 Victor Gollancz -Ruth Dudley Edwards, (rev.), 156
 Correspondence, 213
 Cupitt, Don:
 Frontiers of Paradise, The -Peter Levi, (rev.), 448
 Curl, James Stevens:
 Londonderry Plantation 1609-1914, The, 639
 Curnow, Allen:
 Loop in Lone Kauri Road, The, 823
 Current Anthropology—comment on content, 641
 Curry, Neil:
 Galapagos (poem), 1260; (I), 1377
 Correspondence, 1319
 Curry, Patrick:
 "Astrologia hallucinati" (ed. Paola Zambelli), (rev.), 603
 Astrology, Science and Society (ed.), 1316
 Horoscopes and History -J.D. North, (rev.), 603
 Curteis, Ian:
 Falklands Play, The, 512
 Curtis, Anthony:
 W. Somerset Maugham: The Critical Heritage (ed.), 1155
 Curtis, Tony:
 Selected Poems, 805
 Curtis, William J.R.:
 Le Corbusier: Ideas and forms, 151
 Mies van der Rohe -Franz Schulze, (rev.), 1084
 Mies van der Rohe: The villas and country houses -Wolf Tegethoff, (rev.), 1084
 Cush, Geoffrey:
 God Help the Queen, 802
 Cussins, Adrian:
 Evolution of the Soul, The -Richard Swinburne, (rev.), 1383
 Custom and Exile -Tom Pickard, 92
 Cutler, Ivor:
 Animal House, The, 1120
 Meal One, 1120
 Cuts -Malcolm Bradbury, 627
 Cycles of American History, The -Arthur M. Schlesinger jr., 267; publication postponed until April, 297
 Cynthia Asquith -Nicola Beauman, 1064
 Cyphers—comment on content, 212
 Cyprian, Eric:
 Black Mirrors (trans.), 361
 Czartoryski, Pawel:
 Minor Works (ed.), 6
 Czechoslovakia:
 Political situation—interview with founding author of Charter 77 movement, Vaclav Havel, 81; note on interview with Vaclav Havel, 213
 Correspondence, 516
 Da Vinci, Leonardo:
 Leonardo da Vinci, Engineer and Architect exhib—commentary, 988
 Dahlhaus, Carl:
 Schoenberg and the New Music, 1440
 Dahrendorf, Ellen:
 Russian Studies (ed.), 295
 Dale, Peter:
 Myth of Japanese Uniqueness, The, 407
 Narrow Straits, 364
 Poems (trans.), 364
 Daley, Harry:
 This Small Cloud, 205
 Daley, Janet:
 All Good Men, 910; 1124
 Daley, Mike:
 Guardian Angels (illus.), 359
 Dalley, Jan:
 Andrew's Bath -David McPhail, (rev.), 700
 Beware! Beware! Chilling tales (ed. Jean Richardson), (rev.), 1285
 Blossoms and the Green Phantom, The -Betsy Byars, (rev.), 909
 If You Were a Bird -Riana Duncan, (rev.), 356
 Jesse Bear, What Will You Wear? -Nancy White Carlstrom, (illus. Bruce Degen), (rev.), 356
 Just Like Us -Hiawyn Oram, (rev.), 700
 Katie Morag and the Big Boy Cousins -Mairi Hedderwick, (rev.), 700
 Moonial -Helen Cresswell, (rev.), 1285
 Once: A lullaby -B.P. Nichol; (illus. Anita Lobel), (rev.), 356
 Partings -Leonid Borodin; (trans. David Floyd), (rev.), 932
 Princess Smartypants -Babette Cole, (rev.), 700
 Roger Takes Charge! -Susanna Gretz, (rev.), 700
 Sad Story of Veronica Who Played the Violin, The -David McKee, (rev.), 700
 Shoes -Elizabeth Winthrop; (illus. William Joyce), (rev.), 356
 Underdog -Marilyn Sachs, (rev.), 909
 Dalton, Hugh:
 Political Diary of Hugh Dalton, 1918-40, 1945-60, The (ed. Ben Pinlott), 130; correction, 161
 Daly, Ita:
 Singular Attraction, A, 1248
 Daly, Peter M.:
 Index Emblematicus. Vol. I (ed.), 879
 Dalylam, Tam:
 Misrule, 597
 D'Amico, Masolino:
 Aure -Elemire Zolla, (rev.), 269
 Fuochi del Basento, I -Raffaele Nigro, (rev.), 1115
 Passioni di un decennio (1946-1956), Le -Paulo Spriano, (rev.), 314
 Dan Yack -Blaise Cendrars; (trans. Nina Rootes), 582
 Danchev, Alex:
 Very Special Relationship: Field Marshal Sir John Dill and the Anglo-American Alliance, 366
 Dangerfield, George—American note, 36
 Dangerous Matter -Jerzy Limon, 188
 Daniel Defoe: Ambition and Innovation -Paula R. Backscheider, 471
 Dante and Medieval Latin Traditions -Peter Dronge, 140
 Danto, Arthur C.:
 End of the History of Art?, The -Hans Belting; (trans. Christopher Wood), (rev.), 1015
 Philosophical Disenfranchisement of Art, The, 28
 State of the Art, The, 797
 D'Antraquis Phenomenon, The -Colin Duckworth, 158
 Danziger, Paula:
 This Place Has No Atmosphere, 1205
 Darker Proof, The -Adam Mars-Jones and Edmund White, 740
 Darker Side of Genius, The -Jacob Katz:
 Correspondence, 37; 61; 85
 Darkness in the Eye, A -M.S. Power, 588
 Darvill, Timothy:
 Prehistoric Britain, 1086
 Darwin, Charles:
 Health:
 Correspondence, 719; 819; 1047
 Daughter of Tibet -Rinchen Dolma Taring, 1258
 Davenport-Hines, Richard:
 Corporate Warriors, The -Douglas K. Ramsey, (rev.), 1421
 Don't Ask the Price -Marcus Sieff, (rev.), 293
 Marrying for Money -Jeff Madrick, (rev.), 1421
 Mr Diamond -Douglas Frantz, (rev.), 1421
 My Life With Tiny -Richard Hall, (rev.), 1421
 New Elite, The -Berry Ritchie and Walter Goldsmith, (rev.), 293
 Physic and Philanthropy -A. Rupert Hall and B.A. Bembridge, (rev.), 192
 Takeovers -Ivan Fallon and James Srodes, (rev.), 1421
 Tycoon -Geoffrey Wansell, (rev.), 1421
 David Bomberg -Richard Cork, 133
 David, Elizabeth:
 Leonardo's Kitchen Note Books (ed. and trans. Jonathan and Shelagh Routh), (rev.), 1401
 David Hume -Anthony Flew, 237
 David Owen: Personally Speaking to Kenneth Harris, 1131
 Davidoff, Leonore:
 Family Fortunes: Men and Women of the English Middle Class, 1780-1850, 995
 Davidson, Alan:
 Cuisine du Terroir (ed. Celine Vence and others), (rev.), 1401
 French Country Kitchen -Geraldene Holt, (rev.), 1401
 Davidson, Frank:
 Lost Domain, The: Le Grand Meaulnes (trans.), 363
 Davidson, H.R. Ellis:
 Katharine Briggs: Story-teller, 645
 Davie, Donald:
 John Keats -John Bernard, (rev.), 651
 Davie, Michael:
 Faber Book of Cricket, The (ed.), 686
 Davie, Simon:
 Faber Book of Cricket, The (ed.), 686
 Davies, Ann Neville:
 Aliens in the Family -Margaret Mahy, (rev.), 304
 Davies, C.S.L.:
 Edward Stafford, Third Duke of Buckingham -Barbara J. Harris, (rev.), 67
 Society, Politics and Culture -Mervyn James, (rev.), 67
 Davies, Frederick:
 Diary of John Cowper Powys, 1930, The (ed.), 1142
 Davies, Hilary:
 Lion from Rio, The -Penelope Shuttle, (rev.), 165
 Correspondence, 241
 Mudlark Poems and Grand Buveur, The -Peter Redgrove, (rev.), 165
 Correspondence, 241
 Davies, Horton:
 Like Angels from a Cloud, 316
 Davies, Howard:
 "Pineal position"—(I), 1319
 Davies, Hugh Sykes:
 Wordsworth and the Worth of Words, 526
 Davies, K.G.:
 Peopling of British North America, The -Bernard Bailyn, (rev.), 959
 Voyagers to the West -Bernard Bailyn and Barbara de Wolfe, (rev.), 959
 Davies, Malcolm:
 Greek Insects, 144
 Davies, Martin L.:
 Theodor Lessing 1872-1933 -Rainer Marwedel—(I), 743
 Davies, Robertson:
 Papers of Samuel Marchbanks, The, 1137
 Davies, R.R.:
 History of Wales: Vol. II: Conquest, coexistence and change: Wales 1063-1415, 1014
 Correspondence, 1167
 Davies, Russell:
 Correspondence, 13
 Davies, Steve:
 Idea of Woman in Renaissance Literature, The, 157
 Davin, Delia:
 Iron and Silk -Mark Salzman, (rev.), 711
 Davis, Dick:
 Arabian Nightmare, The -Robert Irwin, (rev.), 588
 Davis, Dick (continued):
 Giuseppe Tomasi di Lampedusa -Andrea Vitello, (rev.), 1083
 Literature Machine, The -Italo Calvino; (trans. Patrick Creagh), (rev.), 881
 Manzoni Family, The -Natalia Ginzburg; (trans. Marie Evans), (rev.), 933
 Davis, Francis:
 In the Moment: Jazz in the 1980s, 1012
 Davis, Howard:
 Ethics and Defence (ed.), 154
 Davis, James C.:
 Rise from Want, 547
 Davis, J.C.:
 Fear, Myth and History, 143; (I), 241
 Davis, L.:
 Mammion and the Pursuit of Empire, 799
 Davis, Linda H.:
 Onward and Upward, 1189
 Davis, L.J.:
 Onassis and Christina, 293
 Davis, Mike:
 Prisoners of the American Dream, 31
 Davis, Philip J.:
 Descartes' Dream, 168
 Davis, Simon J.M.:
 Archaeology of Animals, The, 1086
 Davison, Ian Hay:
 Lloyd's: A View of the Room, 1372
 Davison, Peter:
 Musical, The -Hubert Wildbühler and Sonja Volklein, (rev.), 300
 Davy Chadwick -James Buchan, 1027
 Dave, Bruce:
 Sometimes Gladness, 1328
 Daws, Gavan—article assesses five word-processing programs useful for authors, 167
 Day, Douglas:
 Journey of the Wolf, 559
 Day, Geoffrey:
 From Fiction to the Novel, 803
 Day of Creation, The -J.G. Ballard, 977
 Day of Judgement, The -Salvatore Satta; (trans. Patrick Creagh), 930
 Correspondence, 1017; 1047
 Dayan, Peter:
 Mallarme's "Divine Transposition", 1381
 Daylight and Nightmare -G.K. Chesterton; (ed. Marie Smith), 1419
 De Amicis, Edmondo:
 Cuore, 90
 De Castell, Suzanne:
 Literacy, Society and Schooling (ed.), 265
 De Haan, Tom:
 Mirror for Princes, A, 715
 De Hamel, Christopher:
 Gothic Manuscripts, 1285-1385 -Lucy Freeman Sandler, (rev.), 726
 De-la-Noy, Michael:
 Fragments of a Life Story (ed.), 488
 Correspondence, 605
 De Man, Paul:
 Resistance to Theory, The, 1217
 De Rienzo, Giorgio:
 Concordance dei Promessi sposi, 494
 De Wolfe, Barbara:
 Voyagers to the West, 959
 Dead Birds -John Milne, 42
 Dead Man's Chest -Nicholas Rankin, 840
 Dean, John F.:
 Youth of Don Quixote, The (trans.), 1121
 Dean, Winton:
 History of the Oratorio, A -Howard E. Smither, (rev.), 1187
 Dear Miss Nightingale: A selection of Benjamin Jowett's letters (ed. E.V. Quinn and J.M. Prest), 994
 Deas, Malcolm:
 Falklands Play, The -Ian Curteis, (rev.), 512
 Germany's Vision of Empire in Venezuela 1871-1914 -Holger H. Herwig, (rev.), 738
 Land That Lost Its Heroes, The -Jimmy Burns, (rev.), 512
 Death in Leningrad -John Lear, 108
 Death in Purple Prose -Robert Barnard, 1124
 Deathridge, John—correction to Contributor note, 37
 Darker Side of Genius, The -Jacob Katz, (rev.)—(I), 85
 Correspondence, 37; 61
 Selected Letters -Ferruccio Busoni; (ed. and trans. Antony Beaumont), (rev.), 658
 Debt and Development Crises in Latin America -Stephanie Griffith-Jones and Osvaldo Sunkel, 1103
 Decavalles, Andonis:
 Ransoms to Time, 748
 Deception -Joan Aiken, 817
 Decline of the British Economy, The (ed. Bernard Elbaum and William Lazonick), 1243
 Decolonizing the African Mind -Chinweizu, 1040
 Decolonizing the Mind -Ngugi wa Thiong'o, 499
 Deery, John N.:
 Tractatus de Signis (ed. and trans.), 1201
 Deer:
 Correspondence, 1139
 Deese, Helen:
 Robert Lowell: Essays on the poetry (ed.), 746
 Deleuze, Gilles:
 Deleuze and the pensive, La -Alain Finkielkraut, 811
 Defamation:
 Claim against film The Bell Jar: see Plath, Sylvia
 Defense de l'infini, La -Louis Aragon; (ed. Eduardo Ruiz), 582
 Degan, Bruce:
 Jesse Bear, What Will You Wear? (illus.), 356
 Dehejia, Vidya:
 From Merchants to Emperors, 59
 Del Castillo, Michel:
 Disinherited, The, 64
 Del Mar, Norman:
 Companion to the Orchestra, A, 564
 Del Renzio, Toni:
 Conspiracy of Silence -Barrie Penrose and Simon Freeman—(I), 185
 DeLacy, Margaret:
 Prison Reform in Lancashire, 1700-1850, 633
 Delany, Paul:
 Neo-pagans, The, 1310
 Delbanco, Andrew:
 American Poetry of the Seventeenth Century (ed. Harrison T. Meserole), (rev.), 40
 Puritan Poets and Poetics (ed. Peter White), (rev.), 40
 Deleatant, Andrea:
 Exile on a Peppercorn (ed. and trans.), 20
 Silent Voices (ed.), 20
 Deleatant, Dennis:
 Erdelyi Tortenete (ed. Bela Kopecki):
 Correspondence, 1139
 Vlad Dracula, the Impaler (trans.), 1121
 Delfina bizantina, La -Aldo Busi, 1115
 Delibas, Selma:
 Topkapı: costumes, embroideries and other textiles, 249
 Delinquency and Citizenship -Victor Bailey, 710
 DeMaria, Robert:
 Johnson's "Dictionary" and the Language of Learning, 123
 Dembski, Stephen:
 Words About Music (ed.), 1170
 Democracy and Religion -J.P. Parry, 1038
 Democratic Education -Amy Gutmann, 918
 Denis, Jean:
 Treatise on Harpsichord Tuning, 1101
 Denman, Hugh:
 Italians and the Holocaust, The -Susan Zuccotti, (rev.), 1081
 Sommersi e i salvati, I -Primo Levi, (rev.), 1081
 Vizio di forma -Primo Levi, (rev.), 1081
 Denning, Michael:
 Mechanic Accents, 1358
 Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum, The -A. Griffiths and R. Williams, 334
 Der Hovannessian, Diana:
 Land of Fire (trans.), 20
 Derrida, Jacques (Prof.):
 Glas, 1407
 Derry, John:
 Disaffected Patriots -John Sainsbury, (rev.), 1186
 Townshend Duties Crisis, The -Peter D.G. Thomas, (rev.), 1186
 Des Gestes et des mots pour le dire -G. Calbris and J. Montredon, 752
 Des Steppes aux oceans -Andre Martinet, 94
 Descartes -John Cottingham, 380
 Descartes' Dream -Philip J. Davis and Reuben Hersh, 168
 Descartes's Gambit -Peter J. Markie, 380
 Descombes, Vincent:
 Objects of All Sorts, 853
 Desert Dies, A -Michael Asher, 753
 Designing Dreams: Modern architecture in the movies -Donald Albrecht, 1425
 Desmond, Ray:
 Andre and Francois Michaux -Henry Savage, jr. and Elizabeth J. Savage, (rev.), 885
 Celebration of Flowers, A, 728
 Dessa Rose -Sherley Anne Williams, 765
 Dessert, Daniel:
 Fouquet, 1220
 Destined to be Wives: The sisters of Beatrice Webb -Barbara Caine, 375
 Destroying America: Italia Perversa, part 3 -Richard Appignanesi, 817
 Destruction of Lord Rosebery, The -Edward Hamilton, 1038
 Deti Arbata -Anatoli Rybakov, 1111
 Deutscher, Thomas:
 Contemporaries of Erasmus (ed.):
 Correspondence, 769; 899
 Deutschland: A Winter's Tale -Heinrich Heine; (trans. T.J. Reed), 903
 Development of American Physiology, The -W. Bruce Fye, 843
 Development of Naturalist Legal Theory, The -H. McCoubrey, 920
 Deveson, Richard:
 Davy Chadwick -James Buchan, (rev.), 1027
 Papers of Samuel Marchbanks, The -Robert Davies; (rev.), 1137
 Past, The -Hugh Fleetwood, (rev.), 91
 Richard Robertovich -Mark Frankland, (rev.), 134
 Warner Season, A -Joseph Olshan, (rev.), 434
 Where Banquets -Matthew Kneale, (rev.), 109
 Devil in the Dooryard, The -Gregory Blake Smith, 668
 Devlin, Anne:
 Way-Paver, The, 56
 Devlin, Judith:
 Superstitious Mind, The, 430
 Devlin, Lord:
 Straight from the Bench: Is Justice Just? -James Pickles, (rev.), 633
 Trollope and the Law -R.D. McMaster, (rev.), 183
 Devotions -Lawrence Salt, 1435
 Dews, Peter:
 Autonomy and Solidarity (ed.), 155
 Dexter, Colin:
 Secret of Annexe 3, The, 411
 Dialogo sui dialoghi -M.A. Bonfantini and A. Ponzio, 752
 Diaries 1915-1918, The -Lady Cynthia Asquith, 1064
 Diary of a Disaster -Robin Higham, 709
 Diary of John Cowper Powys, 1930, The -John Cowper Powys; (ed. Frederick Davies), 1142
 Diary of Vaslav Nijinsky, The (ed. Romola Nijinsky)—1937 review, 61
 Diaspora Blues -Clive Sinclair, 709
 Dick, Philip K.:
 Humpty Dumpty in Oakland, 134
 Dickens and Popular Entertainment -Paul Schlicke, 1380
 Dickens, Charles—unpublished letter sold at Sotheby's, 888; commentary on "Dickens Readings", 900; article on reprints and "corrupt", text, 1278
 Correspondence, 1377; 1403
 Little Dorrit film adaptation: see Films:
 Little Dorrit
 Pickwick Papers, The, 66
 Dickens Dramatized -H. Philip Bolton, 908
 Dickens in Search of Himself -Gwen Watkins, 1380
 Dickens the Designer -Juliet McMaster, 1380
 Dicken's Working Notes for his Novels (ed. Harry Stone), 841
 Dickinson, K.G.:
 Eisenhower at War 1943-1945 -David Eisenhower—(I), 463
 Dickinson, Mike:
 Snudge, 1284
 Dickinson, Peter:
 Annerton Pit, 358
 Dickson, P.G.M.:
 Finance and Government Under Maria Theresia 1740-1780, 1068
 Dictionary of London Gunmakers 1350-1850, A -Howard L. Blackmore, 249
 Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources -R.E. Latham and D.R. Howlett, 94; correction, 385
 Didsbury, Peter:
 Classical Farm, The, 1024
 Diego Rivera (ed. Cynthia Newton Helms), 273
 Diego Rivera -Dorothy McMeekin; (trans. Maria E.K. Moss), 273
 Digging -Lucy Cadogan, 698
 Dilemma of Reform in the Soviet Union, The -Timothy J. Colton, 313
 Dillingham, William B.:
 Melville's Later Novels, 554
 Dillon, Ellis:
 Interlope, The, 1248
 Dimension des Auteurs, Die -Christa Wolf, 1075
 Dimensions of Science Fiction -William Sims Bambridge,

- Doctors and Medicine in Medieval England 1340-1530 - Robert S. Gottfried, 192
- Documents Diplomatiques Suisses, 1848-1945 (ed. Roland Ruffieux), 53
- Dodd, Alfred: Francis Bacon's Personal Life-Story, 247
- Dodsworth, Martin: Chatterton - Peter Ackroyd, (rev.), 976
- Doegs - Reminders note, 84
- Doimas, Stefan Aug.: Vinatoire cu som, 20
- Domenico Tiepolo: The Punctinello drawings - Adelheid M. Gealt, 333
- Domesday Inheritance, The - Jack Ravensdale, 219
- Don and Mandarin - Donald MacDougall, 1314
- Donald, David Herbert: Look Homeward: A life of Thomas Wolfe, 403
- Correspondence, 463
- Donaldson, Frances: Family Memories - Rebecca West, (ed. Faith Evans), (rev.), 1277
- Donaldson, Gordon: Scottish Church History, 68
- Donaldson, Ian: Ben Jonson: His life and work - Rosalind Miles, (rev.), 1165
- Ben Jonson (Rereading Literature series) - Peter Womack, (rev.), 1165
- Donaldson, William: Is This Allowed?, 872
- Donington, Robert: Melancholy - (I), 1017
- Treatise on Harpsichord Tuning - Jean Denis, (ed. and trans. Vincent J. Panetta jnr), (rev.), 1101
- Donini, Filippo: Storie di casa Leopardi - Mario Picchi, (rev.), 881
- Donnelly, Gabrielle: Holy Mother, 1052
- Donner, Fred M.: God's Caliph - Patricia Crone and Martin Hinds, (rev.), 727
- Donoghue, Denis: Look Homeward: A life of Thomas Wolfe - David Herbert Donald - (I), 463
- We Irish, 612
- Donoghue, Agnes McNeill: Hawthorne, 553
- Donoghue, Lord: Prime Minister: The Conduct of Policy under Harold Wilson and James Callaghan, 598
- Don't Ask the Price - Marcus Sieff, 293
- Dooley, Tim: Badlands - Elaine Feinstein, (rev.), 767
- Contre-solet (poem), 1043
- Duffy is Dead - J.M. O'Neill, (rev.), 91
- Greyhound for Breakfast - James Kelman, (rev.), 488
- Robert Coover's Fictions - Jackson I. Cope, (rev.), 164
- Selected Poems - Ian McMillan, (rev.), 1024
- Ship's Pasture, The - Jon Silkin, (rev.), 244
- Spanking the Maid - Robert Coover, (rev.), 164
- Terra - Ken Smith, (rev.), 301
- Doonan, Jane: Boy Who Held Back the Sea, The - Lenny Hort, (rev.), 1284
- Five Secrets in a Box - Catherine Brighton, (rev.), 1284
- House on the Hill, The, 529
- Little Bear's Trousers - Jane Hissey, (rev.), 1284
- Little Match Girl, The - Hans Christian Andersen, (rev.), 1284
- Midnight Farm, The - Reeve Lindbergh, (rev.), 1284
- Napping House, The - Audrey Wood, (rev.), 1284
- One Bear at Bedtime - Mick Inkpen, (rev.), 1284
- Smudge - Mike Dickinson, (rev.), 1284
- Yellow House, The - Blake Morrison, (rev.), 1284
- Doors of Perception - John Baggley, 448
- Dore, Ronald: Flexible Rigidities, 407
- Doria, Charles: Russian Samizdat Art (ed.), 336
- Dormant, Richard: British Painting in the Philadelphia Museum of Art, from the 17th through the 19th Century, 334
- J.M.W. Turner - John Gage, (rev.), 735
- Turner in his Time - Andrew Wilton, (rev.), 735
- Turner in the South - Cecilia Powell, (rev.), 735
- Dorrill, Stephen: Honeytrap: The secret worlds of Stephen Ward, 687
- Dostoevsky - Joseph Frank, 1188
- Correspondence, 1352
- Dostoevsky, Fyodor: Selected Letters, 1188
- Doty, William G.: Mythography, 1392
- Double Century: The story of MCC and Cricket - Tony Lewis, 686
- Double Perspective of Yeats's Aesthetic, The - Okufumi Komesu, 166
- Douglas, Mary: From Blessing to Violence - Maurice Bloch, (rev.), 876
- Risk Acceptability According to the Social Sciences, 290
- Dover, Kenneth (Sir): Greek Insects - Malcolm Davies and Jeyarajay Kathirithamby, (rev.), 144
- Dowell, Peter W.: Ich Kuss die Hand (ed.), 760
- Dowling, David: Fictions of Nuclear Disaster, 803
- Downer, Lesley: Yakuza - David Kaplan and Alec Dubro, 542
- Dowry, Alan: Closed Borders, 1422
- Dr Johnson: Interviews and recollections (ed. Norman Page), 1396
- Drabble, Margaret: Radiant Way, The, 458
- Draftsman Raphael, The - Francis Ames-Lewis, 121
- Drawing Down the Moon (introduction agency) - Behind the lines note, 160
- Drawn to Art - Diana Korzenik, 17
- Dread Disease, The - James T. Patterson, 1370
- Dreams from Bunker Hill - John Fante, 303
- Dreams of Dead Women's Handbags - Sheena Mackay, 897
- Dreiser-Mencken Letters (ed. Thomas P. Riggio), 760
- Dresden Gate, The - Michael Schmidt, 42
- Dress in Anglo-Saxon England - Gale Owen-Crocker, 67
- Dreyfus, John: Adrian Frutiger, Gutenberg-Preisträger 1986 der Stadt Mainz und der Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, (rev.), 1088
- Dronke, Peter: Dante and Medieval Latin Traditions, 140
- Drover's Wife, The - Murray Bail, 668
- Drug, Set and Setting - Norman E. Zinberg, 1163
- Drummond, V.H.: Phewtus the Squirrel, 700
- Drunk with Love - Ellen Gilchrist, 246
- Drury, John: Like Angels from a Cloud - Horton Davies, (rev.), 316
- Drysdale, Helena: Alone Through China and Tibet, 57
- Dr Boulay, Juliet: Rise from Want - James C. Davis, (rev.), 147
- Du Plessis, Menan: State of Fear, A, 411
- Dubas, Fauny: Hard Lines 3 (ed.), 857
- Dubro, Alec: Yakuza, 542
- Duchene, Anne: Clothes in the Wardrobe, The - Alice Thomas Ellis, (rev.), 1136
- Passion, The - Jeanette Winterson, (rev.), 897
- Progress of Love, The - Alice Munro, (rev.), 109
- Roscoe's Leap - Gillian Cross, (rev.), 1285
- Storm Bird - Elsie McCutcheon, (rev.), 421
- Sugar and Other Stories - A.S. Byatt, (rev.), 995
- Three Continents - Ruth Praver Jhabvala, (rev.), 1248
- Wise Child - Monica Furlong, (rev.), 964
- Duckworth, Colin: D'Antraigues Phenomenon, The, 158
- Dudintsev, Vladimir: Belye odeschye, 1111
- Dudley, Charles: Angola - (I), 743
- Duffy, Carol Ann: New Angles (ed. John Foster), (rev.), 1361
- Duffy is Dead - J.M. O'Neill, 91
- Duffy, Maureen: Change, 515
- Duffy, Michael: Soldiers, Sugar and Seapower, 1161
- Duguid, Lindsay: Another Marvelous Thing - Laurie Colvin, (rev.), 208
- Arky Types - Sara Maitland and Micheline Wandor, (rev.), 1158
- Away from Home - Penelope Farmer, (rev.), 802
- Book of Spells, A - Sara Maitland, (rev.), 1158
- Chat Show - Terence De Vere White, (rev.), 109
- Overhead in a Balloon - Mavis Gallant, (rev.), 1052
- Radiant Way, The - Margaret Drabble, (rev.), 458
- Second Sight - Anne Redmond, (rev.), 978
- Zeno Was Here - Jan Mark, (rev.), 715
- Duguid, Paul: Reprints - (I), 1077
- Duhem, Pierre: Medieval Cosmology, 75
- Duke, Simon: US Defence Bases in the United Kingdom, 266
- Duncan, John E.: Index of English Literary Manuscripts - (I), 325
- Duncan, Riana: If You Were a Bird, 356
- Duncan-Jones, Katherine: Children's Literature of the English Renaissance - Warren W. Wooden, (rev.), 354
- John Weever - E.A.J. Honigmann, (rev.), 1165
- Selected Plays of John Ford, The (ed. Colin Gibson), (rev.), 188
- Selected Plays of John Marston, The (ed. Maed. P. Jackson and Michael Neill), (rev.), 188
- Sicily and Naples, or, The Fatal Union. A tragedy by S. Harding (ed. J. Warthling Roberts), (rev.), 188
- Dunhill, Christina: Girl's Best Friend, A (ed.), 1286
- Dunlop, Eileen: House on the Hill, The, 529
- Dunlop, John B.: Russian Studies - Leonard Schapiro, (ed. Ellen Dahrendorf), (rev.), 295
- Edmond, Lauris: Seasons and Creatures, 823
- Edmond, Mary: Rare Sir William Davenant, 1255
- Edmonds, Robin: Setting the Mould: The United States and Britain 1945-1950, 479
- Edsall, Nicholas C.: Richard Cobden, 993
- Education: Conservative Party policy on education (see also issues above and below): Correspondence, 1403
- Higher education (see also Universities and Polytechnics and colleges): Correspondence, 324; 385; 437; 463; 491; 517; 719
- Labour Party policy on education (see also issues above and below): Correspondence, 1403
- Standards in education: Correspondence, 324
- Education and Values (ed. Graham Haydon), 1341
- Correspondence, 1431
- Education in Recession - Eric Hewton, 263
- Education Papers, The (ed. Dale Spender), 1184
- Educational Opportunity and Social Change in England - Michael Sanderson, 1341
- Edward Stafford, Third Duke of Buckingham - Barbara J. Harris, 67
- Edward Thomas - Stuart Smith, 217
- Correspondence, 579; 635
- Edward Young: The Poet of the Night Thoughts, 1683-1765 - Harold Forster, 287
- Correspondence, 351
- Edwardian Mixed Doubles, An - A.M. McBriar, 1185
- Edwards, Griffith: Opium and the People, 1163
- Edwards, John: Medieval Crown of Aragon, The - T.N. Bisson, (rev.), 276
- Positive Discrimination, Social Justice and Social Policy, 827
- Edwards, Michael: Post-Structuralist Readings of English Poetry (ed. Richard Machin and Christopher Norris), (rev.), 891
- Edwards, Paul: Caliph's Design, The (ed.), 381
- Edwards, Richard: Whispers from a Wardrobe, 1287
- Edwards, Ruth Dudley: Victor Gollancz, 156
- Correspondence, 213
- Edwards, Warwick: Claudio Monteverdi: "Orfeo" (ed. John Whenham), (rev.), 159
- New Monteverdi Companion, The (ed. Denis Arnold and Nigel Fortune), (rev.), 159
- Eighteenth-Century Campaign to Avoid Disease, The - James C. Riley, 1219
- Einstein's Monsters - Martin Amis, 457
- Eire, Carlos M.N.: War against the Idols, 884
- Eisenberg, David: Encounters with Qi, 118
- Eisenhower at War 1943-1945 - David Eisenhower, 365
- Correspondence, 463
- Eisenhower, David: Eisenhower at War 1943-1945, 365
- Correspondence, 463
- Eisenstein, S.M.: Immoral Memories: Correspondence, 85; 111
- Eitner, Lorenz: Outline of 19th Century European Painting, An, 1426
- Paintings of Eugene Delacroix, The - Lee Johnson, (rev.), 583
- Eksedjian, David: Cordas Wolfgang, Der - Gunter Schweikhart, (rev.), 664
- Renaissance Artists and Antique Sculpture - P.P. Bober and R.O. Rubinstein, (rev.), 664
- Elbaum, Bernard: Decline of the British Economy, The, 1243
- Electric Bean Chemical Co Calendar and Household Recipe Book - Reminders note, 1137
- Eleftherios Venizelos - Yiannia Manolikakis, 211
- Element of Doubt - Dorothy Simpson, 1124
- Eley, Holly: Living is Easy, The - Dorothy West, (rev.), 410
- Elgin Marbles, The - Christopher Hitchens, 865
- Eliot, T.S.: plaque unveiled at 24 Russell Square, 212; Reminders note, 874; note on publication of correspondence, 1430
- Murder in the Cathedral: Correspondence, 213
- Elixirs of Life - C.F. Leyel, 854
- "Elizabeth" - Karen Usborne: Correspondence, 13
- Elizabethan Club of Yale University and Its Library, The - Stephen Parks, 1234
- Ellen Terry: Player in her Time - Nina Auerbach, 1215
- Elliott, Brent: Victorian Gardens, 225
- Elliott, Alistair: Last Day of Marriage, The (poem), 839
- Networks (poem), 1174
- Elliott, Brent: Celebration of Flowers, A - Ray Desmond, (rev.), 728
- Elliott, David: New Worlds: Russian Art and Society 1900-1937, 335; (I), 413
- Elliott, Janice: Sadness of Witches, The, 1025
- Elliott, Michael: Heartbeat London, 89
- Elliott, Nancy Miller: Buck Clayton's Jazz World, 119
- Ellis, Alice Thomas: Clothes in the Wardrobe, The, 1136
- Ellis, Jane: Russian Orthodox Church, The, 35
- Ellis, Roger: Patterns of Religious Narrative in the Canterbury Tales, 587
- Ellison, Jane: Another Little Drink, 1136
- Ellmann, Lucy: Cezanne, the Steins and their Circle - John Rewald, (rev.), 655
- One Hundred Flowers - Georgia O'Keeffe; (ed. Nicholas Callaway), (rev.), 1397
- Portrait of an Artist - Laurie Lisle, (rev.), 1397
- Stieglitz: A memoir/biography - Sue Davidson Lowe, (rev.), 1397
- Utrillo's Mother - Sarah Baylis, (rev.), 896
- Ellmann, Richard: Four Dubliners, 784
- Oscar Wilde, 1063
- Correspondence, 1109; 1139; 1195
- W.B. Yeats's Second Puberty, 784
- Eloge des intellectuels - Bernard-Henri Levy, 811
- Eloge des pedagogues - Antoine Prost, 1183
- Elster, Jon: Introduction to Karl Marx, An, 155
- Karl Marx: A reader (ed.), 155
- Elton, Geoffrey: Parliament of England, 1559-1581, The, 602
- Elwitt, Sanford: Third Republic Defended, The, 725
- Embarrassment of Riches, The: An Interpretation of Dutch Culture in the Golden Age - Simon Schama, 1267
- Correspondence, 1351; 1431
- Emblematica - comment on content, 641
- Emecheta, Buchi: Head Above Water, 204
- Emergence of the Welfare States, The - Douglas E. Ashford, 600
- Emerson, Caryl: Boris Godunov, 762
- Speech Genres and other late essays (ed.), 892
- Emerson, Sally: Fire Child, 559
- Emil Nolde: Catalogue raisonne of the oil paintings - Martin Urban, 1100
- Emmissary, The - Alan Ross, 142
- Emmons, Nuel: Without Conscience: Charles Manson in his own words (ed.), 632
- Emperor, The - Ryszard Kapuscinski: Correspondence, 413
- Empire - Gore Vidal, 1271
- Empress Taytu and Menilek II - Chris Prouty, 190
- Enchanter, The - Vladimir Nabokov; (trans. Dmitri Nabokov), 55
- Enchantment - Daphne Merkin, 873
- Encountering World Religions - Geoffrey Parrinder, 1056
- Encounters with Qi - David Eisenberg and Thomas Lee Wright, 118
- Encyclopaedia of Insects, The (ed. Christopher O'Toole), 144
- End of Literary Theory, The - Stein Haugom Olsen, 892
- End of the History of Art?, The - Hans Belting, (trans. Christopher Wood), 1015
- Correspondence, 1139
- End of Tragedy, The - Rachel Ingalls, 1135
- Endelman, Todd: History of the Jews, A - Paul Johnson, (rev.), 684
- Ends of the World - Cecily Mackworth, 840
- Engel, Howard: City Called July, A, 778
- Engelberg, Ernst: Bismarck, Uppreiss und Reichsgrunder, 53
- Engine of Owl-Light, The - Sebastian Barry, 1192
- English (spoken and written): American English - Reminders note, 548
- Study and teaching - Behind the lines note, 160
- Articles - "Revising the canon", 1349
- Correspondence, 1047
- Usage and style - American note, 462; note on Canterbury Festival debates, 1138
- English Bowed Instruments from Anglo-Saxon and Tudor Times - Mary Remnant, 564
- English Historical Literature in the Fourteenth Century - John Taylor, 990
- English Lettering Tradition, The - Alan Bartram, 592
- English Medieval Theatre 1400-1500 - William Tydeman, 880
- English Nobility in the Middle Ages, The - Chris Given-Wilson, 1439
- English Poetry of the Second World War - Catherine W. Reilly, 217
- English Press in the Eighteenth Century, The - Jeremy Black, 470
- English Prose Fiction 1558-1700 - Paul Salzman, 247
- English, The: A Social History, 1066-1945 - Christopher Hibbert, 991
- English Village Constable 1580-1642, The - Joan R. Kent, 67
- Correspondence, 213
- Englishman's Flora, The - Geoffrey Grigson, 885
- Englund, Steven: Third Republic Defended, The - Sanford Elwitt, (rev.), 725
- Enigma of Arrival, The - V.S. Naipaul, 838
- Correspondence, 925
- Enigma: The Life of Knut Hamsun - Robert Ferguson, 1080
- Enlightenment and Dissent - comment on content, 1293
- Enemies, L. - Robert Pinget, 1410
- Enormous Yes, An In Memoriam Philip Larkin (1922-1985) (ed. Harry Chambers), 717
- Enright, D.J.: review article on humorous books, 1399
- Biggest Egg in the World, The (trans.), 1121
- Enright, D.J. (continued): British Council - (I), 1251
- Day of Creation, The - J.G. Ballard, (rev.), 977
- Four Poems: Proofs, Medicine: Indiscretions; Ausweis (trans.), 513
- Frenzy of Renown, The - Leo Braudy, (rev.), 721
- Of the Earth (trans.) (poem), 265
- Spell, The - Hermann Broch; (trans. H.F. Broch de Rothermann), (rev.), 930
- Tales of Uncle Remus, The: The Adventures of Brer Rabbit - Julius Lester; (illus. J. Pinkney), (rev.), 359
- Tremor: Selected poems - Adam Zagajewski; (trans. Renata Gorczynski), (rev.), 315
- Enterprise and Exploitation in a Victorian Colony (ed. Bill Guest and John M. Sellers), 190
- Eogan, George: Knowth and the Passage-Tombs of Ireland, 193
- Eon - Greg Bear, 134
- Episcopacy in Scotland - David George Mullan, 68
- Epistemology and Cognition - Alvin I. Goldman, 294
- Correspondence, 351
- Epstein, E.L.: Linguistic Criticism - Roger Fowler, (rev.), 628
- Equipe malaise, L' - Jean Echenoz, 856
- Erasmus' Annotations on the New Testament: The Gospels (ed. Anne Reeve), 500
- Erdelyi Torsten (ed. Bela Kopecki), 1066
- Correspondence, 1139; 1223
- Erdman, David V.: Commerce des Lumieres, 983
- Erdich, Louise: Beet Queen, The, 206
- Eros the Bittersweet - Anne Carson, 546
- Error of Judgment - C.J. Mullin - note on difficulty in getting paperback publisher in UK, 986
- Erskine, Ralph: Road to Victory - Martin Gilbert - (I), 213
- Erskine-Hill, Howard: Prose Works. Vol. II: The Major Works, 1725-1744 - Alexander Pope, (ed. Rosemary Cowley), (rev.), 637
- Escalade, L' - Jose Cabanis, 1072
- Esher, Lord - contributes article on plan to exclude selected artists from dangerous military service in World War II, 12
- Espedair Street - Iain Banks, 1249
- Esperanto - Behind the lines note, 270
- Essays or Counsels, Civil and Moral, The - Francis Bacon; (ed. Michael Kiernan), 247
- Essays in Economic Policy and Economic Growth - I.G. Patel, 826
- Essays in German History - F.L. Carsten, 10
- Essays of Virginia Woolf, The (ed. Andrew McNeillie), 1107
- Essays on Contract - P.S. Atiyah, 1173
- Essays on Kelsen (ed. Richard Tur and William Twining), 920
- Essays, The - Francis Bacon; (ed. John Pitcher), 247
- Essential G.K. Chesterton, The - G.K. Chesterton; (ed. P.J. Kavanagh), 1419
- Essential Reading - Peter Reading, 487
- Essential Shakespeare, The - Larry S. Champion, 390
- Estleman, Loren D.: Every Brilliant Eye, 394
- Ethics and Defence (ed. Howard Davis), 154
- Ethnic Origins of Nations, The - Anthony D. Smith, 630
- Etruscan Life and Afterlife (ed. Larissa Bonfante), 586
- Etruscan Places - D.H. Lawrence; (ed. Giovanni Kezich and Marco Lorenzini), 586
- Europe in Arms - B.H. Liddell Hart - 1937 review, 266
- European Tribe, The - Caryl Phillips, 396
- Evans, E.P.: Criminal Prosecution and Capital Punishment of Animals, The, 1173
- Evans, Faith: Family Memories (ed.), 1277
- Evans, J.D.G.: Aristotle, 963
- Evans, Malcolm: Signifying Nothing: Truth's true contents in Shakespeare's text, 393
- Evans, Marie: Manzoni Family, The (trans.), 933
- People of Paris, The (trans.), 983
- Evans, Ralph: History of the University of Oxford, The. Vol. I (ed.), 261
- Evans, Richard J.: German Unemployed, The, 522
- Every Brilliant Eye - Loren D. Estleman, 394
- Evidence to Destroy - Margaret Yorke, 1074
- Evil Encounters - Richard Alcock, 919
- Evolution of the Soul, The - Richard Swinburne, 1383
- Evolution - Sewall Wright; (ed. William B. Provine), 1370
- Ewald, W.B.: Duns Scotus on the Will and Morality (ed. Allan B. Wolter), (rev.), 76
- Ewart, Gavin: Boo to a Goose - John Mole, (rev.), 1287
- Complete Little Ones, The, 165
- Fragment of a poem written by Rudyard Kipling in his madness (poem), 1008
- "Garrotting/gralloching" - (I), 1139
- Great British Songbook, The (ed. Kingsley Amis and James Cochrane), (rev.) - (I), 37
- Correspondence, 61
- Late Pickings, 864
- Learned Hippopotamus, The, 197
- Peter Reading Poem, The (poem), 8
- Simply Supply Us with a Good Photograph (poem), 467
- Sporting Literature: An anthology (ed. Vernon Scannell), (rev.), 388
- Excavations at Sabratha 1948-1951 - Philip M. Kenrick, 586
- Excommunication in the Middle Ages - Elisabeth Vodola, 250
- Executioner's Block, The - Chinghiz Aitmatov, 696
- Correspondence, 769
- Exhibitions (see also under subjects): Londoners - commentary, 580
- Exile on a Peppercorn - Mircea Dinescu; (ed. and trans. Andrea Deletant and Brenda Walker), 20
- Existential Epistemology - John Richardson, 528
- Extraterrestrial Life Debate 1750-1900, The - Michael J. Crowe, 75
- Extravagants, Les - Paul Morand, 196
- Faber Book of Contemporary American Poetry, The (ed. Helen Vendler), 459
- Faber Book of Contemporary Australian Short Stories, The (ed. Murray Bail), 1308
- Faber Book of Cricket, The (ed. Michael Davie and Simon Davie), 686
- Faber Book of Reportage, The (ed. John Carey), 1245
- Faber Book of Twentieth-Century Women's Poetry, The (ed. Fleur Adcock), 574
- Faber, Richard: Young England, 1039; (I), 1167
- Fact of a Door-frame, The - Adrienne Rich, 748
- Fact, Science and Morality (ed. Graham MacDonald and Crispin Wright), 665
- Padman, Clifton: World of the Short Story, The (ed.), 317
- Fahigkeit zu trauern, Die - Heinrich Boll, 521
- Failure of Gothic, The - Elizabeth R. Napier, 471
- Failure of Theory, The - Patrick Parrinder, 1217
- Fairbank, John King: Great Chinese Revolution 1800-1985, The, 977
- Fairclough, Adam: To Redeem the Soul of America, 759
- Fairweather, Eileen: French Letters, 644
- Fairy Tales and Society - Ruth B. Bottigheimer, 472
- Faking It - Ian Haywood, 336
- Correspondence, 437
- Falklands Play, The - Ian Curteis, 512
- Fall of a Sparrow, The - Salim Ali, 1087
- Falla, P.S.: Henry the Lion (trans.), 614
- Renaissance Master Bronzes from the Collection of the Kunsthistorisches Museum, Vienna (trans.), 332
- "Salt-cellar" - (I), 85
- Fallingwater: A Frank Lloyd Wright Country House - Edgar Kaufmann jr, 381
- Fallon, Ivan: Takeovers, 1421
- Fallows, David: Words and Music in the Middle Ages - John Stevens, (rev.), 323
- False Prison, The - David Pears, 1356
- False Prophets - Alexander Kohn, 69
- Family Fortunes: Men and Women of the English Middle Class, 1780-1850 - L. Davidoff and C. Hall, 995
- Family Memories - Rebecca West, (ed. Faith Evans), 1277
- Famous Last Words - Timothy Findley, 435
- Fane, Julian: Memories of My Mother, 486
- Fante, John: 1933 Was a Bad Year, 303
- Ask the Dust, 303
- Dreams from Bunker Hill, 303
- Road to Los Angeles, The, 303
- Wait Until Spring, Bandini, 303
- Wine of Youth, The, 303
- Faragher, John Mack: Sugar Creek, 460
- Farmer, David: Women in Love (ed.), 1142
- Farmer, Penelope: Away from Home, 802
- Farr, Diana: Blackburn, Jimima - (I), 351
- Farrell, Kate: Talking to the Sun (ed.), 197
- Fast Lanes - Jayne Anne Phillips, 978
- Fatal Inversion, A - Barbara Vine - Crime Writers' Assn Gold Dagger award, 1376
- Fatal Shore, The - Robert Hughes, 79
- Fauchereau, Serge: Peintres revolutionnaires mexicains, Les, 273
- Faulkner, Peter: Jane Morris to Wilfrid Scawen Blunt (ed.), 816
- Favre-Lejeune, Christine: Secretaires du Roi de la grande chancellerie de France, Les... 1672-1789, 725
- Fawcett, Peter: Andre Gide et le premier groupe de la Nouvelle Revue Francaise - Auguste Angles, (rev.), 1071
- Correspondence generale: Tome 3 - Roger Martin du Gard; (ed. J.-C. Airal and M. Rieneau), (rev.), 1071
- Histoire de l'edition francaise, L' (ed. Henri-Jean Martin and others), (rev.), 1071
- Jacques Copeau - John Rudlin, (rev.), 701
- Fear, Myth and History - J.C. Davis, 143
- Correspondence, 241
- Feaver, George: Lives, Liberties and the Public Good (ed.), 1344
- Feaver, William: State of the Art, The - Arthur C. Danto, (rev.), 797
- Fee, Elizabeth: Disease and Discovery, 843
- Feeley, D.C.: Further Voices in Vergil's "Aeneid" - R.O. A.M. Lyne, (rev.), 722
- Virgil - Jasper Griffin, (rev.), 722
- Virgil's "Aeneid" and the Tradition of Hellenistic Poetry - Wendell Clausen, (rev.), 722
- Feferman, Solomon: Collected Works. Vol. I: Publications 1929-36 (ed.), 104; correction, 324
- Feher, Ferenc: Eastern Left, Western Left, 577
- Feinstein, Elaine: Badlands, 767
- Captive Lion, A, 822
- Plato Park - Carol Rumens, (rev.), 1273
- Selected Poems - Carol Rumens, (rev.), 1273
- Selected Poems of Marina Tsvetayeva (trans.), 822
- Feldman, Paula R.: Journals of Mary Shelley 1814-1844, The (ed.), 842
- Fellows, Otis: Rousseau and the Republic of Virtue - Carol Blum - (I), 351
- Female Malady, The - Elaine Showalter, 940
- Females of the Species - Bettynnn Kevles, 70
- Fenlon, Iain: English Bowed Instruments from Anglo-Saxon and Tudor Times - Mary Remnant, (rev.), 564
- Fensome, Helen: Good Enough to Eat - Leslea Newman, (rev.), 1249
- Fenton, James: Partingtime Hall, 487
- Extract, 382
- Ferguson, James: Papa Doc, Baby Doc, 1313
- Ferguson, Rebecca: Unbalanced Mind, The, 182
- Ferguson, Robert: Enigma: The Life of Knut Hamsun, 1080
- Ferguson, James: Oxford Book of Local Verses, The - John Holloway - (I), 795
- Fermor, Patrick Leigh: Under Helicon - Penelope Tremayne, (rev.), 895
- Ferns, H.S.: Traitors - Chapman Pincher - (I), 635
- Ferns, Ronald: Learned Hippopotamus, The (illus.), 197
- Ferrante, Joan M.: Challenge of the Medieval Text, The (ed.), 140
- Ferro, Marc: Petain, 1257
- Ferry, Luc: 68-86: Itineraires de l'individu, 811
- Fest, Joachim C.: Hitler, 996
- Fetter'd or Free?: British Women Novelists 1670-1815 (ed. Mary Anne Schofield and Cecilia Macheski), 66
- Feynman, Richard P.: QED, 1013
- Fiasco - Stanislaw Lem; (trans. Michael Kandel), 1348
- Fiction and Society in the Age of Pushkin - William Mills Todd III, 485
- Fiction in the Historical Present: French Writers and the Thirties - Mary Jean Green, 1029
- Fictions of Nuclear Disaster - David Dowling, 803
- Fido, Martin: Crimes, Detection and Death of Jack the Ripper, The, 1427
- Fiedel, Stuart J.: Prehistory of the Americas, 1086
- Field, Andrew: V.N. The life and art of Vladimir Nabokov, 432

- Fichtl Guide to the Birds of Hawaii and the Tropical Pacific*, A - Douglas H. Pratt and others, 1087
- Fieldhouse, D.K.:
Black Africa 1945-80, 469
Essays in Economic Policy and Economic Growth - I.G. Patel, (rev.), 826
Two Centuries of Overseas Trading - Stephanie Jones, (rev.), 1221
- Fielding, Xan:
In Spain - Ted Walker, (rev.), 1385
Fiery Cross, The - Wyn Craig Wade, 1272
Fifteenth to Eighteenth Century French Drawings in the Metropolitan Museum of Art - Jacob Bean, 121
- Fifth Generation, The - Karen Gershon, 108
- Figs, Eva:
 Authors: Finance—(I), 987
- Films:
84 Charing Cross Road—commentary, 327
Bell Jar, The: Defamation claim against: see Plath, Sylvia
Belly of an Architect, The—commentary, 1169
Blue Velvet—commentary, 386
Chronicle of a Death Foretold—commentary, 662
Color of Money, The—commentary, 243
Comrades—commentary, 989
Dead, The—commentary, 1405
Dona Herlinda and Her Son—commentary, 862
 Festivals, seasons and programmes:
 New Soviet Cinema—commentary, 1110
 Taormina—Behind the Lines note, 846
Fell Metal Jacket—commentary, 1018
Good Morning Babylon—commentary, 956
Gothic—commentary, 215
Half Moon Street—commentary, 386
Hope and Glory—commentary, 956
Housekeeping—commentary, 1405
Jean de Florette—commentary, 849
Judgement in Stone, A—commentary, 163
East of England, The—commentary, 1225
Little Dorrit—commentary, 1378
Love Bewitched, A—commentary, 87
Magic Toyshop, The—commentary, 820
Manon des Sources—commentary, 1378
Maurice—commentary, 1225
Month in the Country, A—commentary, 1378
Mosquito Coast, The—commentary, 187
My Friend Ivan Lapshin—commentary, 1110
Name of the Rose, The—commentary, 87
Platoon—commentary, 438
Pick Up Your Ears—commentary, 465
Radio Days—commentary, 720
Romantic—commentary, 87
Sacrifice, The—commentary, 62
Salvador—commentary, 87
When the Wind Blows—commentary, 187
Witches of Eastwick, The—commentary, 1196
- Filo dell'orizzonte, Il* - Antonio Tabucchi, 1115
 Correspondence, 1223
- Filreis, Alan:
Secretaries of the Moon (ed.), 747
- Filtzer, Donald:
Soviet Workers and Stalinist Industrialization, 577
- Finance and Government Under Maria Theresa 1740-1780 - P.G.M. Dickson, 1068
- Finance, personal:
 Credit, loans and debt—Reminders note, 296
- Finding Hoxey - Colin Mackinnon, 910
- Findlay, John M.:
People of Chance, 268
- Findley, Timothy:
Famous Last Words, 435
- Fineman, Joel:
Shakespeare's Perjured Eye, 1199
- Finkelkraut, Alan:
Défense de la pensée, La, 811
- Finlay, Ian Hamilton—note on works, 1076
 Correspondence, 1279
- Finlayson, Iain:
Writers in Romney Marsh, 217
- Finnegan, William:
Crossing the Line, 894
- Finnegans Wake - James Joyce:
 Correspondence, 1047
- Finneran, Richard J.:
Critical Essays on W.B. Yeats (ed.), 784
Years: An annual of critical and textual studies (ed.), 784
- Fire Child - Sally Emerson, 559
- Firearms—Reminders note, 985
- Firearms and Fortifications - Simon Pepper and Nicholas Adams, 775
- Fischer, Heinz:
Georg Buchner and Alexis Muston, 1098
- Fischer, John Martin:
Freedom and Belief - Galen Strawson, (rev.), 852
- Fischman, Sheila:
Blackbird (trans.), 1333
- Fisher, Dominic:
Cooking Fish (poem), 92
 Correspondence, 241
- Fisher, John:
Wild Flowers in Danger, 728
- Fitch, John:
Building Construction Before Mechanization, 825
- Fiton, Toby:
Changeling - Catharine Arnold, (rev.), 1428
Is This Allowed? - William Donaldson, (rev.), 872
- Fitzgerald, Frances:
Cities on a Hill, 1022
- Fitzgerald, M.J.:
Connection, 817
- Fitzgerald, Scott—American note, 1194
- Fitzgeralds and the Kennedys: *The An American Saga* - Doris Kearns Goodwin, 760
- FitzLyon, April:
Maria Malibran, 772
Sergei Prokofiev - Harlow Robinson, (rev.), 1134
- Fitzlyon, Kyri:
Conspiracy of Silence - Barrie Penrose and Simon Freeman—(I), 137
- Flagstad - Howard Vogt, 1441
- Flagstad, Kirsten:
Flagstad - Howard Vogt, 1441
- Flam, Jack:
Matisse, 328
- Flanagan, Mary:
Trout, 361
- Fleetwood, Hugh:
Past, The, 91
- Fleischer, Cornell H.:
Bureaucrat and Intellectual in the Ottoman Empire, 1439
- Fletcher, Anthony:
Parliamentary Selection - Mark Kishlansky, (rev.), 602
Reform in the Provinces, 88
- Fletcher, Gordon A.:
Keynesian Revolution and its Critics, The, 800
- Fletcher, Ian:
British Poetry and Prose 1878-1905 (ed.), 724
- Fletcher, Loraine:
Rise of the Woman Novelist, The - Jane Spencer, (rev.), 157
- Fletcher, Richard:
Baques, The - Roger Collins, (rev.), 276
Fleur inverse, La - Jacques Roubaud, 880
Flew, Antony (Prof.):
Dave Hume, 237
- Flexible Rigidities* - Ronald Dore, 407
- Flight of Ashes* - Monika Maron; (trans. David Newton Marinelli), 932
- Flint, Helen:
Return Journey, 872
- Flint, Kate:
All in One Piece - Jill Murphy, (rev.), 1284
- Flint, Kate (continued):
Emily's Own Elephant - Philippa Pearce, (rev.), 1284
Kirsty Knows Best - Annalena McAfee, (rev.), 1284
Representation and Revelation - John P. McGowan, (rev.), 652
Sense of the Past in Victorian Literature, The - Raymond Chapman, (rev.), 652
- Flints - David Sutton, 92
- Flood, John L.:
Gutenberg-Jahrbuch 1986 (ed. Hans-Joachim Koppitz), (rev.), 474
- Florence, Mary Sargent:
Militarism versus Feminism, 1345
- Florence, Penny:
Mallarmé, Manet and Redon, 141
- Florence, Rome and the Origins of the Renaissance - George Holmes, 560
- Floud, Jean:
Democratic Education - Amy Gutmann, (rev.), 918
- Floud, Roderick:
Comprehensive Schools - Alan Weeks, (rev.), 263
Culture Wars - Ira Shor, (rev.), 263
Education in Recession - Eric Hewton, (rev.), 263
Keeping Track - Jeannie Oakes, (rev.), 263
Studying Latin—(I), 875
Teachers: First-hand views of the classroom - Frank E. Huggett, (rev.), 263
Wayward Curriculum, The (ed. Dennis O'Keefe), (rev.), 263
- Flower, Kenneth:
Serving Secretly, 1242
- Flower Poetics in Nineteenth-Century France* - Philip Knight, 613
- Flowers and Insects* - Ted Hughes, 244
- Flowers of Evil* - John Sherwood, 929
- Floyd, David:
Partings (trans.), 932
- Fo, Dario:
Manuale minimo dell'attore, 1398
- Foley, Barbara:
Telling the Truth, 65
- Foley, Stephen Merriam:
Complete Works, Vol. XI (ed.), 416
- Folklore of American Holidays*, The (ed. Hennig Cohen and Tristram Potter Coffin), 1424
- Fontana, Luca:
Manuale minimo dell'attore - Dario Fo, (rev.), 1398
- Fool's Gold* - Ted Wood, 411
- Fool's Sanctuary* - Jennifer Johnston, 458
- Foot, Michael:
Thomas Paine Reader, The (ed.), 996
- Foot, M.R.D.:
SOE in Scandinavia, The - Charles Cruickshank, (rev.), 169
- Footsteps - Bruce Norman, 1355
- For Love and Money* - Jonathan Raban, 1369
- For the Good of the State* - Anthony Price, 394
- For Truth in Semantics* - Anthony Appiah, 221
- Ford, Boris:
Penguin Guide to English Literature, The—(I), 719
- Ford, George Z.H.:
Women in Love - D.H. Lawrence: prologue—(I), 1319
- Ford, Mark:
Alternative to Speech, An - David Lehman, (rev.), 1276
American Poetry - Motlu Konuk Blasing, (rev.), 1174
Book of Chinese Whispers, A - Ken Smith, (rev.), 1394
Diversions of Purley, The - Peter Ackroyd, (rev.), 1276
Local Essays: On contemporary American poetry - Dave Smith, (rev.), 557
Past, The - Galway Kinnell, (rev.), 1229
Style and Authenticity in Postmodern Poetry - Jonathan Holden, (rev.), 557
Visions and Revisions of American Poetry - Lewis Putnam Turco, (rev.), 557
World's Hieroglyphic Beauty, The - Peter Sitt, (rev.), 557
- Ford, Peter:
Woodward - Ken Smith, (rev.), 1394
- Ford, Peter:
Medical Mysteries, 118
- Ford, Richard:
Piece of My Heart, A, 669
- Foreign Protestant Communities in Sixteenth-Century London* - Andrew Petegree, 884
- Forever England* - Beryl Bainbridge, 442
- Fooreville, Raymond:
Book of St Gilbert, The (ed.), 1439
- Formation of a Persecuting Society*, The - R.I. Moore, 990
- Formation of the Nazi Constituency, 1919-1933*, The (ed. Thomas Childers), 522
- Forrest, Alan:
Commerce des Lumieres - David V. Erdman, (rev.), 983
Hatters of Eighteenth-century France, The - Michael Sonenscher, (rev.), 983
Journal of My Life - Jacques-Louis Menetras; (trans. Arthur Goldhammer), (rev.), 220
Neighbourhood and Community in Paris 1740-1790 - David Garioch, (rev.), 220
People of Paris, The - Daniel Roche; (trans. Marie Evans), (rev.), 983
Women of the French Revolution - Linda Kelly, (rev.), 983
- Forster, E.M.:
 "Betraying country rather than friend" quote: Correspondence, 185; 241
- Forster, Harold:
Edward Young: The Poet of the Night Thoughts, 1683-1765, 287
 Correspondence, 351
- Forster, Peter:
Symposium of Plato (illus.), 850
- Fortescue, Stephen:
Communist Party and Soviet Science, The, 1009
- Fortunata and Jacinta* - Benito Perez Galdos; (trans. Agnes Moncy Gullon), 931
- Fortune, Nigel:
New Monteverdi Companion, The (ed.), 159
- Fortunes of Inquiry*, The - N. Jardine, 528
- Foster, John:
Fact, Science and Morality (ed. Graham MacDonald and Crispin Wright), (rev.), 665
- Foster, John:
New Angles (ed.), 1361
- Foster, Roy:
Democracy and Religion - J.P. Parry, (rev.), 1038
- Destruction of Lord Rosebery*, The - Edward Hamilton, (rev.), 1038
- God Save Ulster* - Steve Bruce, (rev.), 180
- Paisley* - Ed Muloney and Andy Pollak, (rev.), 180
- Red Earl*, The: *The papers of the fifth Earl Spencer 1835-1910* John Poyntz Spencer, (rev.), 1038
- Saints and Scholars* - Terry Eagleton, (rev.), 947
- Salisbury: The Man and His Policies* (ed. Robert Blake and Hugh Cecil), (rev.), 1038
- Fothergill, Brian:
Bishop Sahib - Derrick Hughes, (rev.), 107
Chocolate Conscience, The - Gillian Wagner, (rev.), 1371
History of Britain and the British People, A Vol. II - Arthur Bryant, (rev.), 470
Pretenders - Jeremy Potter, (rev.), 750
Wellington after Waterloo - Neville Thompson, (rev.), 509
- Foul and the Fragrant*, The - Alain Corbin, 430
- Foulkes, Richard:
Shakespeare and the Victorian Stage (ed.), 390
- Fouquet* - Daniel Dessert, 1220
- Four Dubliners* - Richard Ellmann, 784
- Fowden, Garth:
George Gemistos Plethon: The last of the Hellenes - C.M. Woodhouse, (rev.), 368
Orthodox Church in the Byzantine Empire, The - J.M. Hussey, (rev.), 68
- Fowler, Alastair:
Classical Epic Tradition, The - John Kevin Newman, (rev.), 115
John Milton and the Transformation of Ancient Epic - Charles Martindale, (rev.), 115
Wall of Paradise, The - John M. Steadman, (rev.), 115
- Fowler, Marian:
Below the Peacock Fan, 1160
- Fowler, Peter:
Reading the Past - Ian Hodder, (rev.), 193
- Fowler, Roger:
Linguistic Criticism, 628
- Fox, Celina:
Londoners—commentary, 580
Royal Artists - Jane Roberts, (rev.), 1426
- Fox, Charles:
Buck Clayton's Jazz World - Buck Clayton and Nancy Miller Elliott, (rev.), 119
- Jazz: The essential companion* - Ian Carr and others, (rev.), 1441
- Fox, Lorna-Scott:
Objects of All Sorts (trans.), 853
- Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth:
Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl... - Harriet A. Jacobs; (trans. Jean Fagan Yellin), (rev.), 1340
- Foxhall, Lin:
Classical Landscape with Figures - Robin Osborne, (rev.), 824
- Fragments of a Life Story* - Denton Welch, (ed. Michael De-la-Noy), 488
- Correspondence, 605
- Frame, Robin:
New History of Ireland, A. Vol. II (ed. Art Cosgrove), (rev.), 905
- Frame, Ronald:
Sandmouth People, 515
Woman of Judah, A, 1374
- Francais pour qu'il vive*, Le - Gabriel de Broglie, 812
- France:
Musée d'Orsay:
 Articles—"A qualified success", 440
 Press and printing trade:
 Histoire, L'—comment on content, 855
 Magazine Littéraire—comment on content, 794
 Revue des sciences humaines—comment on content, 1108
 Correspondence, 1319
- France, Peter:
Landmarks of World Literature: Rousseau's Confessions, 419
- Francis Bacon's Personal Life-Story* - Alfred Dodd, 247
- Francis, Claude:
Simone de Beauvoir, 1107
- Francis, Dick:
Bolt, 108
Hot Money, 1428
- Francis Hayman* - Brian Allen, 902
- Francois Couperin and the French Classical Tradition* - Wilfrid Mellers, 1290
- Frank, Joseph:
Dostoevsky, 1188; (I), 1352
Selected Letters (ed.), 1188
- Frank Lloyd Wright and the Johnson Wax Buildings* - Jonathan Lipman, 381
- Frank Stella Paintings 1958 to 1965* - Lawrence Rubin, 311
- Frank Worrell* - Ivo Tennant, 1412
- Frankenstein's Island* - S.S. Praver, 903
- Frankland, Mark:
Richard Robertovich, 134
Sixth Continent, The, 883
- Frantz, Douglas:
Mr Diamond, 1421
- Franz Liszt* - Ernst Burger, 737
- Franz Werfel: Eine Lebensgeschichte* - Peter Stephan Jungk, 1097
- Fraser, Antonia—to assume presidency of PEN, 1076
- Fraser Darling's Islands* - J. Morton Boyd, 396
- Fraser, David (Sir):
Eisenhower at War 1943-1945 - David Eisenhower, (rev.), 365
 Correspondence, 463
- Fraser, L.:
Strangling of Persia, The - W. Morgan Shuster, (rev.)—1912 review, 898
- Frater, Alexander:
Beyond the Blue Horizon, 57
- Frazier, Elizabeth:
Lust to Kill, The, 1427
- Freccero, Yvonne:
Scapegoat, The (trans.), 290
- Fredrickson, George M.:
Bearing the Cross - David J. Garrow, (rev.), 759
- Freedom: A Documentary History of Emancipation 1861-1867* (ed. Ira Berlin and others), 31
- Freedom and Belief* - Galen Strawson, 852
- Freeman, Arthur:
Short-Title Catalogue of Books Printed in England, 1475-1640 (ed. W.A. Jackson and others) (rev.), 170
- Freeman, Derek:
Anthropology—(I), 413
Margaret Mead and Samoa—(I), 635
- Freeman, John:
View from the Stands, A - John Kenneth Galbraith, (rev.), 260
- Freeman, M.J.:
 "Salt-cellar"—(I), 161
- Freeman, Simon:
Conspiracy of Silence, 99
 Correspondence, 137; 161; 185; 241
- French Country Kitchen* - Geraldene Holt, 1401
- French, David:
British Strategy and War Aims 1914-1916, 378
- French, Hannah D.:
Bookbinding in Early America, 22
- Early American Bookbindings from the Collection of Michael Papanicolaou*, 22
- French Higher Education in the 17th and 18th Centuries* - L.W.R. Brockliss, 1183
- French History*—comment on content, 855
- French, Marilyn:
Her Mother's Daughter, 1158
- French Parlements and the Crisis of the Old Regime*, The - Bailey Stone, 1411
- French Peasantry 1450-1600*, The - Emmanuel Le Roy Ladurie; (trans. Alan Sheridan), 725
- French Peasantry in the Seventeenth Century*, The - Pierre Goubert; (trans. I. Patterson), 117
- French Sculptors of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries* - F. Souchal; (trans. G. and E. Hill), 902
- French, Sean:
Whereabouts - Alastair Reid, (rev.), 1132
- French, Simon:
All We Know, 964
- Frenzy of Renown*, The - Leo Braudy, 721
- Fraser, Kimon:
Ramones to Time (trans.), 748
- Friction with the Market* - Michael Anesko, 672
- Friedman, Milton (Dr):
Unemployment—(I), 1195
- Friedman, Rosemary:
To Live in Peace, 394
- Friel, James:
Left of North, 395
- Friend from England*, A - Anita Brookner, 897
- Frighteners*, The - Sean O'Brien, 1275
- From Blessing to Violence* - Maurice Bloch, 870
- From Brezhnev to Gorbachev* (ed. Hans-Joachim Veen), 1214
- From Crisis to Complacency?: Shaping public policy in Britain* - Brian W. Hopgood, 1131
- From Fiction to the Novel* - Geoffrey Day, 803
- From Humanism to the Humanities* - Anthony Grafton and Lisa Jardine, 787
- From Merchants to Emperors* - Pratapaditya Pal and Vidya Dehejia, 59
- From Palm to Pine: Rudyard Kipling abroad and at home* - Marghanita Laski, 608
- From Poverty to Famine in Northeast Ethiopia* - James McCann, 942
- From the Other Side of the Street* - John Latham, 165
- From This Condensery* - Lorine Niedecker; (ed. Robert J. Berthoff), 1043
- From Three Worlds* - William Clark, 1045
- Frontiers of Paradise*, The - Peter Levi, 448
- Frow, John:
Marxism and Literary History, 65
Frozen Music - Francis King, 1074
- Fruman, Norman:
Jane Austen - Tony Tanner, (rev.), 1144
Wordsworth and the Worth of Words - Hugh Sykes Davies, (rev.), 526
- Frutiger, Adrian:
Adrian Frutiger, Gutenberg-Preisträger 1986 der Stadt Mainz und der Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, 1088
- Fryde, E.B.:
Simon de Montfort and Baronial Reform: Thirteenth-century essays (ed.), 1148
- Fuchs, R.H.:
Richard Long, 273
- Fuggles, J.F.:
Books in Cambridgeshire Inventories - E.S. Leedham-Green, (rev.), 878
- Library of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1584-1637*, The - S. Bush, jr. and C.J. Rasmussen, (rev.), 878
- Fuhrmann, Horst:
Germany in the High Middle Ages c 1050-1200, 614
- Fulbrook, Mary:
Dimension des Autors, Die - Christa Wolf, (rev.), 1075
- Fuller, John:
Partingtime Hall, 487
 Extract, 382
- Fuller, Peter:
Australian Scapegoat, The, 923
Sculpture of Epstein, The - Evelyn Silber, (rev.), 133
- Fuller, Roy:
Art in old age (poem), 1276
Consolations, 244
Enter Spring (poem), 903
 Hopkins, Gerard Manley—(I), 899
Image of a Society, 244
News of the World (poem), 303
Ruined Boys, The, 244
Scientific Cat (poem), 109
Funeral Games and Other Poems - Vernon Scannell, 1132
Funeral Makers, The - Cathie Pelletier, 246
- Funu* - Jose Ramos-Horta, 209
- Fuochi del Basento, I* - Raffaele Nigro, 1115
- Furbank, P.N.:
Daniel Defoe: Ambition and Innovation - Paula R. Backscheider, (rev.), 471
Day of Judgement, The - Salvatore Satta; (trans. Patrick Creagh), (rev.), 930; (I), 1017
 Correspondence, 1047
Essays of Virginia Woolf, The (ed. Andrew McNeillie), (rev.), 1107
- Furlong, Monica:
Lethal Love - Mieke Bal, (rev.), 1232
- Maternal Face of God*, The - Leonardo Boff, (rev.), 1232
 Correspondence, 1377
- Wise Child*, 964
- Women and Early Christianity* - Susanne Heine, (rev.), 1232
- Further Particulars* - C.H. Rolph, 130
- Further Voyages in Vergil's "Aeneid"* - R.O.A. M. Lyne, 722
- Future For All: Do we need the welfare state?* - Malcolm Wicks, 600
- Future in America*, The - H.G. Wells, 1020
 Correspondence, 1077
- Future of American Strategy*, The - David C. Hendrickson, 1007
- Future of Christian Ethics*, The - Ronald H. Preston, 1384
- Futurism and Futurisms* (ed. Pontus Hultén), 1099
- Futurismo e la moda, Il* - Enrico Crispolti, 1099
- Fye, W. Bruce:
Development of American Physiology, The, 843
- Fyfe, Christopher:
Angola—(I), 605
- Fyfe, T.R.:
And There My Trouble Began, 204
- Gabler, Ulrich:
Huldrych Zwingli: His life and work, 1384
- Gaddis, John Lewis:
Armed Truce: The Beginnings of the Cold War 1945-46 - Hugh Thomas, (rev.), 479
- War's Long Shadow*, The - Bradley F. Smith, (rev.), 479
- Wise Men*, The - Walter Isaacson and Evan Thomas, (rev.), 479
- Witnesses to the Origins of the Cold War* (ed. Thomas T. Hammond), (rev.), 479
- Gadenne, Paul:
Scenes dans le chateau, 1072
- Gado, Frank:
Passion of Ingmar Bergman, The, 16
- Gage, John:
Apocalyptic Sublime, The - Morton D. Paley, (rev.), 216
 Correspondence, 463
- Interior Landscapes: A life of Paul Nash* - James King, (rev.), 1133
- J.M.W. Turner*, 735
- Gagnier, Regenia:
Idylls of the Marketplace, 672
- Gai, Laszlo:
Tales of the Far North (illus.), 360
- Galassi, Jonathan:
Collected Writings (ed.), 63
 Correspondence, 161; 297
- Galbraith, John Kenneth:
History of Economics, A, 1393
View from the Stands, A, 260
- Galdone, Paul:
Cat Goes Fiddle-fee, 1413
- Galdos, Benito Perez:
Fortunata and Jacinta, 931
- Our Friend Manso*, 931
- Gale, Patrick:
Kansas in August, 802
- Gallagher, Catherine:
Making of the Modern Body, The (ed.), 919
- Gallant, Mavis:
Overhead in a Balloon, 1052
- Galloway, Alex:
There Was a Crooked Man (ed.), 1329
- Gambrell, James:
Afterword (trans.) (poem), 1188
Russian Samizdat Art (ed. Charles Doria), (rev.), 336
- Gandelman, Claude:
Regard dans le texte, Le, 141
 Correspondence, 325
- Gandhi and his Critics* - B.R. Nanda, 142
- Gandhi, Mahatma:
Moral and Political Writings of Mahatma Gandhi, The (ed. Raghavan Iyer), 142
- Gandolfo, Anita:
Lewis Carroll and the House of Macmillan (ed.), 645
- Ganzl, Kurt:
British Musical Theatre, The—Roger Machell prize, 296
- Garavelli, Bice Moriara:
Parola d'altri, La, 752
- Gard, Roger Martin du:
Correspondance generale: Tome 3, 1919-1925, 1071
- Gardam, Jane:
Through the Doll's House Door, 751
- Garden Creepy-Crawlies* - Michael Chinery, 225
- Garden of Eden*, The - Ernest Hemingway, 135
- Garden of the Villa Molini and other stories*, The - Rose Tremain, 626
- Gardener's Labyrinth*, The - Thomas Hill; (ed. Richard Mabey), 1400
- Gardner, John:
Development of Naturalist Legal Theory, The - H. McCoubrey, (rev.), 920
Stillness and Shadows, 410
- Gardner, Martin:
Annotated Innocence of Father Brown, The (ed.), 1419
- Garner, Helen:
Postcards from Surfers, 1308
- Garney, Peter:
Roman Empire, The, 962
- Garratt, Robert F.:
Modern Irish Poetry, 612
- Garrioch, David:
Neighbourhood and Community in Paris 1740-1790, 220
- Garrow, David J.:
Bearing the Cross, 759
- Gasche, Rodolphe:
Tain of the Mirror, The, 1407
- Gash, Norman:
Pillars of Government and other essays..., 470
- RAB: The life of R.A. Butler* - Anthony Howard, (rev.), 259
 Correspondence, 297
- Richard Cobden* - Nicholas C. Edsall, (rev.), 993
- Richard Cobden* - Wendy Hinde, (rev.), 993
- Gatten, Aileen:
History of Japanese Literature, A (trans.), 1382
- Gauthier, David:
Morals by Agreement, 177
- Gautier, Judith:
Judith Gautier - Joanna Richardson, 235
- Gautier on Dance* - Theophile Gautier; (ed. and trans. Ivor Guest), 701
- Gautier, Theophile:
Gautier on Dance, 701
- Gavrilovic, Aleksa:
Britain and the Vatican during the Second World War - Owen Chadwick—(I), 137
- Gealt, Adelheid M.:
Domenico Tiepolo: The Punchinello drawings, 333
- Geary, Dick:
German Unemployed, The (ed.), 522
- Gebler, Carlo:
Work and Play, 715
- Geddes, Philip:
Inside the Bank of England, 800
- Gee, Maurice:
Prowlers, 1193
- Gelb, Norman:
Berlin Wall, The, 210
- Geldermalsen, The - C.J.A. Jorg, 249
- Gellhorn, Martha:
Stricken Field, A, 1026
- Gellner, Ernest:
Mendiant de l'Amdo, Le - Heather Stoddard, (rev.), 234
- People, Cities and Wealth* - E.A. Wrigley, (rev.), 980
- Gelpi, Albert:
Wallace Stevens (ed.), 747
- Gemelli* - Giorgio Cosmacini, 78
- Generace 35-45* (ed. Karel Hvizdala), 1112
- General election (see also under parties)—*Reminders* note, 548
- Generation* - Herve Hamon and Patrick Rotman, 811
- Genesis of Debussy's "Pelléas et Melisande"*, The - David A. Grayson, 1170
- Genesis of Industrial Capital*, The - Pat Hudson, 322
- Genet, Jean:
Capit amoureux, Un, 629
- Genette, Gerard:
Seuils, 1436
- Gensbol, Benny:
Collins Guide to the Birds of Prey of Britain and Europe, North Africa and the Middle East, 498
- Geoffrey Chaucer - Stephen Knight, 587
- Georg Buchner and Alexis Muston* - Heinz Fischer, 1098
- George, Alexander:
Chung Sung-hyun—(I. with others), 491
East Timor—(I), 271
- George Eliot* - Jennifer Uglow, 1107
- George Gemistos Plethon: The last of the Hellenes* - C.M. Woodhouse, 368
- George Herbert and Henry Vaughan* (ed. Louis L. Martz), 316
- George, Wilma:
On Geography - D.R. Stoddard, (rev.), 585
Phanerogony Diversity Patterns (ed. James W. Valentine), (rev.), 565
- Geraghty, Tony:
March or Die, 117
- Gerard Manley Hopkins* (ed. Catherine Phillips), 863
 Correspondence, 899; 955; 1017; 1077; 1223
- Gerard Manley Hopkins: The Critical Heritage* (ed. Gerald Roberts), 863
- Gerend, Lydia:
Stella Benson - Joy Grant, (rev.), 486
- German language and literature:
Ausgewert:
 Correspondence, 875
- German Slump*, The - Harold James, 10
- German Song and its Poetry 1740-1900* - J.W. Smeed, 1290
- German Unemployed*, The (ed. Richard J. Evans and Dick Geary), 522
- German White-Collar Workers and the Rise of Hitler* - Hans Speier, 522
- Germany:
 Berlin—commentary on anniversary celebrations, 519
 History—"NB" article on controversy over place of the Third Reich in meaning for national past, 1076
- Germany and the Germans* - John Ardagh, 820
- Germany in the High Middle Ages c 1050-1200* - Horst Fuhrmann; (trans. Timothy Reuter

- Helliwell, David:
China and the Christian Impact - Jacques Gernet, (rev.), 181
- Hellman, Lillian:
Lillian Hellman - William Wright, 749
- Helm, Cynthia Newton:
Diego Rivera (ed.), 273
- Helpers at Birds' Nests - Alexander F. Skutch, 885
- Hemingway - Kenneth S. Lynn, 1190
- Hemingway, Ernest:
Garden of Eden, The, 135
- Hemlow, Joyce:
Selected Letters and Journals (ed.), 347
- Hemming, John:
Amazon Frontier: The Defeat of the Brazilian Indians, 1145
- Henderson, Jeffrey:
Aristophanes' "Lysistrata" (ed.), 1203
- Henderson, John:
Plague and The Poor in Renaissance Florence - Ann G. Carmichael, (rev.), 189
- Hendrickson, David C.:
Future of American Strategy, The, 1007
- Hendry, Joy:
Sorley MacLean: Critical Essays (ed.), 611
- Hendy, M.F.:
Studies in the Byzantine Monetary Economy c300-1453, 666
- Henig, Martin:
Architecture of the Roman Empire, The - William L. MacDonald, (rev.), 369
- Henman, Anthony:
Big Deal, 1163
- Hennes, Aileen:
Betrayed (trans.), 196
- Hennessey, Alistair:
Agrarian Warlord - Dudley Ankersen, (rev.), 575
- Amazon Frontier: The Defeat of the Brazilian Indians - John Hemming, (rev.), 1145
- Mexican Revolution, The - Alan Knight, (rev.), 575
- Hennock, E.P.:
British Social Reform and German Precedents, 1185
- Henn, Adrian:
Collected Poems 1967-85, 92
- Henry, Avril:
Mirour of Mans Saluacione, The (ed.), 1439
- Henry, D.P.:
Tractatus de Signis - John Poinsett, (ed. and trans. John N. Deely), (rev.), 1201
- Henry Fielding - Simon Varey, 218
- Henry Fielding and the Heliodoran Novel - James J. Lynch, 218
- Henry, John:
Astrology, Science and Society (ed. Patrick Curry), (rev.), 1316
- History of Western Astrology, A - S.J. Tester, (rev.), 1316
- Jewish Thought and the Scientific Revolution of the 16th Century - Andre Neher, (rev.), 603
- Newton Handbook, The - Derek Gjersten, (rev.), 281
- Henry the Lion - Karl Jordan, (trans. P.S. Falla), 614
- Henry Vaughan: Poet of revelation - Noel K. Thomas, 316
- Hepburn, Bruce:
Doctor! Doctor! - Michael O'Donnell, (rev.), 192
- Hepburn, James:
Letters of Arnold Bennett, The (ed.), 815
- Hepokoski, James A.:
Guisepe Verdi: Otello, 1101
- Her Mother's Daughter - Marilyn French, 158
- Her Story - Dan Jacobson, 896
- Heracle's Bow - James Boyd White, 633
- Herbal Delights - C.F. Leyel, 854
- Herbert, Zbigniew:
To the Hungarians (poem), 218
- Herd, Michael:
Sport and Politics: A world divided, 388
- Herge:
Tintin et l'Alph-Art, 90
- Hergenhan, Laurie:
Australian Short Story, The (ed.), 668
- Hermann, Luke:
Paul and Thomas Sandby, 664
- Hernandez, Francisco J.:
Cartularios de Toledo, Los (ed.), 726
- Hero, Captain and Stranger - Robert K. Martin, 554
- Herodotus:
History, The, 722
- Herself in Love - Marianne Wiggins, 558
- Hersh, Reuben:
Descartes' Dream, 168
- Herwig, Holger H.:
Germany's Vision of Empire in Venezuela 1871-1914, 738
- Herz, Judith Scherer:
Forster, E.M. - (I), 241
- Heseline, Michael R.D.:
Where There's A Will, 442
- Heseline, The Unauthorised Biography - Julian Critchley, 944
- Hessenberg, Ian:
London in Detail (ed.), 89
- Heuser, Alan:
Selected Literary Criticism of Louis MacNeice (ed.), 346
- Hewat, Alan V.:
Mojo Hand - J.J. Phillips, (rev.), 1409
- Hewish, John:
Welles, Orson - (I), 13
- Hewison, Robert:
Literary Criticism of John Ruskin, The (ed. Harold Bloom), (rev.), 842
- Hewitt, John:
Freehold, 904
- Hewitt, Nicholas:
Golden Age of Louis-Ferdinand Celine, The, 1436
- Hewlett, Sylvia Ann:
Lewer Life, A, 321
- Hewton, Eric:
Education in Recession, 263
- Hibberd, Dominic:
Collected Poems, The - Rupert Brooke, (rev.), 1310
- In Time of War (ed. Anne Harvey), (rev.), 1261
- Letters from America - Rupert Brooke, (rev.), 1310
- Long Week-End 1879-1919, The - Wilfred R. Bion, (rev.), 828
- Neo-pagans, The - Paul Delany, (rev.), 1310
- Old Lie, The - Peter Parker, (rev.), 378
- Poems of Rupert Brooke, The (ed. Timothy Rogers), (rev.), 1310
- Someone Had Blundered... A historical survey of military incompetence - Geoffrey Regan, (rev.), 1008
- Hibbert, Christopher:
English, The A Social History, 1066-1945, 991
- Grand Tour, The - commentary, 988
- Hicks, Granville:
John Reed: The making of a revolutionary - 1937 review, 184
- Hiddleston, J.A.:
Baudelaire and "Le Spleen de Paris", 1381
- Hieroglyphic King, The - Stephen Kogan, 814
- Higgins, James:
History of Peruvian Literature, A, 961
- Higgs, David:
Nobles in 19th-Century France, 1096
- High Middle Ages, 1200-1550, The - Trevor Rowley, 219
- Higham, Robin:
Diary of a Disaster, 709
- Highland River - Neil M. Gunn - 1937 review, 146
- Highlights of the Off-Season - Peter J. Smith, 246
- Highsmith, Patricia:
Crimes, Detection and Death of Jack the Ripper, The - Martin Fido, (rev.), 1427
- Jack the Ripper - Colin Wilson and Robin Odell, (rev.), 1427
- Jack the Ripper - Melvin Harris, (rev.), 1427
- Lust to Kill, The - Deborah Cameron and Elizabeth Frazer, (rev.), 1427
- Ripper Legacy, The - Martin Howells and Keith Skinner, (rev.), 1427
- Tales of Natural and Unnatural Catastrophes, 1227
- Without Conscience: Charles Manson in his own words (ed. Nuel Emmons), (rev.), 632
- Hugonnet, Anne and Patrice:
Eloge des pedagogues - Antoine Prost, (rev.), 1183
- French Higher Education in the 17th and 18th Centuries - L.W.R. Brockliss, (rev.), 1183
- Histoire des Universites en France (ed. Jacques Verger), (rev.), 1183
- Universite captive, L' - Philippe Lucas, (rev.), 1183
- Hiley, Nicholas:
Cumming, Nicholas - (I), 161
- Molehunt - Nigel West, (rev.), 539
- Official Secrets: the Use and Abuse of the Act - David Hooper, (rev.), 539
- Secrets of the Service, The - Anthony Gles, (rev.), 539
- Spy's Revenge, A - Richard V. Hall, (rev.), 539
- Traitors - Chapman Pincher, (rev.), 539
- Correspondence, 635
- Hilfstein, Erna:
Minor Works (trans.), 6
- Hill, Christopher:
Collected Essays, 88
- Hill, Edmund:
Maternal Face of God, The - Leonardo Boff - (I), 1377
- Hill, George and Elsie:
French Sculptors of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. Vol. III (trans.), 902
- Hill, Ivan:
Lallia - Dianet Lachmet, (trans. Judith Still), (rev.), 714
- Messaouda - Abdelhak Serhan, (trans. Mark Thompson), (rev.), 714
- Hill, John:
Sex, Class and Realism: British Cinema 1956-1963, 408
- Hill, Reginald:
Child's Play, 1192
- Hill, Thomas:
Gardener's Labyrinth, The, 1400
- Hillard, John:
Economic Decline of Modern Britain, The (ed.), 1243
- Hillgruber, Andreas:
Zweierlei Untergang, 520
- Hilliard, Stephen S.:
Singularity of Thomas Nashe, The, 247
- Hilmy, S. Stephen:
Later Wittgenstein, The, 1356
- Hilton, Boyd:
Letters. Vol. III: 1838-1841 - Benjamin Disraeli, (ed. M.G. Wiebe and others), (rev.), 1128
- Correspondence, 1251
- Hilton, John Buxton:
Slickensides, 1175
- Hilton, Julian:
Complete Plays, The - Georg Buchner, (ed. Michael Patterson), (trans. John Mackendrick), (rev.), 1098
- Georg Buchner and Alexis Muston - Heinz Fischer, (rev.), 1098
- Hilton, R.H.:
Charity and Community in Medieval Cambridge - Miri Rubin, (rev.), 905
- Hilton, Tim:
Collected Essays and Criticism, The - Clement Greenberg, (ed. John O'Brian), (rev.), 330
- Hilty, Steven L.:
Guide to the Birds of Colombia, A, 280
- Himes, Chester:
Lonely Crusade, 56
- Himmelfarb, Gertrude:
Buchan, John - (I), 1319
- Collected Works, Vol. 22: Newspaper Writings - John Stuart Mill, (ed. A.P. and J.M. Robson), (rev.), 1127
- Hinchliff, Peter:
Benjamin Jowett and the Christian Religion, 1437
- Hinde, Wendy:
Richard Cobden, 993
- Hinds, Martin:
The Gita, The - Arvind Sharma, 776
- Hinikka, Merrill B. and Jaako:
Investigating Wittgenstein, 277
- Hirson, Baruch:
House Next Door To Africa, The - Denis Hirson - (I), 1319
- Hirson, David:
Timebends - Arthur Miller, (rev.), 1425
- Hirson, Denis:
House Next Door To Africa, The, 1248
- Correspondence, 1319
- Hislop, Andrew:
Stamp Album - Terence Stamp, (rev.), 712
- Hispanica - J.S. Richardson, 906
- Hisse, Jane:
Little Bear's Trousers, 1284
- Histoire de la famille (ed. Andre Burguiere and others), 984
- Histoire de l'edition française, L' (ed. Henri Jean Martin and others), 1071
- Histoire des bibliotheques publiques en France - G.K. Barnett, (trans. T. Lefevre and Y. Sardat), 1069
- Histoire des Universites en France (ed. Jacques Verger), 1183
- Historical Anthropology of Early Modern Italy, The - Peter Burke, 982
- Historical Anthropology of the Family - Martine Segalen, (trans. J.C. Whitehouse and S. Matthews), 984
- Historical Guide to the United States, A, 1147
- History:
Seventeenth century:
Articles - "The legitimacy of resistance", 739
- History and Criticism - Dominick La Capra, 1218
- History of Australia, A. Vol. VI - C.M.H. Clark, 1324
- History of Britain and the British People, A. Vol. II - Arthur Bryant, 470
- History of British Industrial Relations, A (ed. C.J. Wrigley), 447
- History of Cartography, The (ed. J.B. Harley and David Woodward), 1204
- History of Economics, A - John Kenneth Galbraith, 1393
- History of Gonville and Caius Colleges, A - Christopher Brooke: Correspondence, 13
- History of Japanese Literature, A - Jin'ichi Konishi, (ed. Earl Miner), (trans. Aileen Gatten), 1382
- History of Lettering, A - Nicolette Gray, 592
- History of Miss Betsy Thoughtless, The - Eliza Haywood, 1216
- History of Modern Criticism, 1750-1950, A - René Wellek, 1406
- History of Peruvian Literature, A - James Higgins, 961
- History of Russian Literature of the Romantic Period, A - William Edward Brown, 1442
- History of Samos 800-180BC, A - Graham Shipley, 1085
- History of Seafaring in the Classical World, A - F. Meijer, 527
- History of the British Coal Industry, The - Roy Church and others, 33
- History of the British Coal Industry, The - William Ashworth, 105
- History of the Byzantine State - George Ostrogorsky, 120
- History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ, The - Emil Schurer, 278
- History of the Jews, A - Paul Johnson, 684
- History of the Medical College of Georgia, The - Phyllis Spalding, 843
- History of the Oratorio, A - Howard E. Smither, 1187
- History of the University of Oxford, The. Vol. I (ed. J.I. Catto with Ralph Evans), 261
- History of the University of Oxford, The. Vol. III (ed. James McConica), 261
- History of the University of Oxford, The. Vol. V (ed. L.S. Sutherland and L.G. Mitchell), 261
- History of Wales: Vol. II: Conquest, coexistence and change: Wales 1063-1415 - R.R. Davies, 1014
- Correspondence, 1167
- History of Western Architecture, A - David Watkin, 152
- History of Western Astrology, A - S.J. Tester, 1316
- History of Western Philosophy, A - D.W. Hamlyn, 380
- History, The - Herodotus, (trans. David Grene), 722
- Hitchcock, H. Wiley:
New Grove Dictionary of American Music, The (ed.), 39
- Hitchens, Christopher:
American notes, 36; 136; correction, 213; 240; 350; 688; 794; 1046; 1376
- Correspondence, 875; 1167
- Blood on their Hands - Richard Cottrell, (rev.), 211
- Cities on a Hill - Frances Fitzgerald, (rev.), 1022
- Elgin Marbles, The, 865
- New Zealand notes, 578
- Prison Writings - Kim Dae Jung, (rev.), 1212
- Red White and Blue, The - John Gregory Dunne, (rev.), 1135
- Hitler - Joachim C. Fest, 996
- Hoare, John:
Hotel Savoy (trans.), 56
- Hoban, Russell:
Marzipan Pig, The, 356
- Medusa Frequency, The, 949
- Hobbes - Tom Sorell, 420
- Hobbesian Moral and Political Theory - Gregory S. Kavka, 420
- Hobhouse, Hermione:
Survey of London. Vol. 42: Southern Kensington (ed.), 514
- Hobhouse, Janet:
November, 319
- Hobhouse, Penelope:
Leaves from the Garden (ed. Clare Best and Caroline Boisset), (rev.), 728
- Private Gardens of England, The, 885
- Victorian Gardens - Brent Elliot, (rev.), 225
- Hobsbaum, Philip:
Bell, Martin - (I), 413
- Philosophy - (I), 719
- Hobsbawm, Eric:
Jazz: Myth and religion - Neil Leonard, (rev.), 1012
- Hobson, Anthony:
Abendlandischen romanischen Blindstempelbeinbande, Die - Friedrich Adolf Schmidt-Kunsemüller, (rev.), 1234
- Zaehndorfs (1842-1947), The - Frank Broomhead, (rev.), 878
- Hodder, Ian:
Reading the Past, 193
- Hodgart, Matthew:
Laurence Sterne: The later years - Arthur H. Cash, (rev.), 43
- Hodgkinson, Harry:
Albania - (I), 769
- Hodson, Peregrine:
Travels in Oman - Philip Ward, (rev.), 942
- Under a Sickle Moon, 483
- Hoffmann, Gabriele:
Heinrich Boll, 521
- Hoffmann, Yoel:
Japanese Death Poems (ed.), 320
- Hofmann, Gert:
Our Conquest, 524
- Spectacle at the Tower, The, 524
- Hofmann, Michael:
Abwesenheit, Die - Peter Handke, (rev.), 1113
- Acrimony, 301
- Collected Prose - Robert Lowell, (ed. Robert Giroux), (rev.), 746
- Enigma: The Life of Knut Hamsun - Robert Ferguson, (rev.), 1080
- Incident Book, The - Fleur Adcock, (rev.), 165
- Nachmittag eines Schriftstellers - Peter Handke, (rev.), 1113
- Niemand anderes - Botho Strauss, (rev.), 1113
- Robert Lowell: Essays on the poetry (ed. Steven Gould Axelrod and Helen Deese), (rev.), 746
- Hofstadter, Douglas R.:
Metamagical themes, 397
- Hogg, Robin:
Prosperity and Upheaval (trans.), 291
- Hogrefe, Jeffrey:
Wholly Unacceptable, 58
- Hogwood, Brian W.:
From Crisis to Complacency?: Shaping Public Policy in Britain, 1131
- Holden, Jonathan:
Style and Authenticity in Postmodern Poetry, 557
- Holden's Performance - Murray Bail, 1309
- Holder, Heidi:
Crows: An old rhyme, 1287
- Holiday Sea Sonnets - John Blight, 1328
- Holland, C.H.:
Controversy in Victorian Geology - James A. Secord, (rev.), 565
- Hollander, John:
In Time and Place, 767
- Hollander, Samuel:
Classical Economics, 1372
- Hollinghurst, Alan:
Brain-garden (poem), 430
- Darker Proof, The - Adam Mars-Jones and Edmund White, (rev.), 740
- Just Imagine... - Robert Cumming, (rev.), 197
- Just Look... - Robert Cumming, (rev.), 197
- Talking to the Sun (ed. Kenneth Koch and Kate Farrell), (rev.), 197
- Visiting an Exhibition - Laurence Crasny Brown and Marc Brown, (rev.), 197
- Hollis, Martin:
Change in view - Gilbert Harman, (rev.), 132
- Hollister, C. Warren:
Monarchy, Magnates and Institutions in the Anglo-Norman World, 219
- Holloway, John:
Oxford Book of Local Verses, The, 764
- Correspondence, 795
- Holmes, Geoffrey:
Politics, Religion and Society in England, 1679-1742, 143
- Holmes, George:
Florence, Rome and the Origins of the Renaissance, 560
- Holquist, Michael:
Speech Genres and other late essays (ed.), 892
- Holroyd, Michael:
Mss location registers - (I), 213
- PEN - note on presidency of, 1076
- Holt, Geraldene:
French Country Kitchen, 1401
- Holtgen, Karl Josef:
Aspects of the Emblem, 879
- Holton, Gerald:
Advancement of Science, and Its Burdens, The, 774, (I), 899
- Correspondence, 819; 847
- Holy Mother - Gabrielle Donnelly, 1052
- Holzel, Tom:
Mystery of Mallory and Irvine, The, 106
- Homage to the Spanish Civil Exiles - Nancy Macdonald - American note, 240
- Homburger, Eric:
American Writers and Radical Politics, 1900-39, 882
- Home Thoughts - Tim Parks, 1053
- Homing - John Mole, 1024
- Homosexualité initiatique dans l'Europe ancienne, L' - Bernard Sergent, 546
- Homosexuality in Greek Myth - Bernard Sergent, (trans. Arthur Goldhammer), 546
- Honan, Park:
Jane Austen: Her life, 1216
- Correspondence, 1319
- Honeytrap: The secret worlds of Stephen Ward - Anthony Summers and Stephen Dorrit, 687
- Honigmann, E.A.J.:
John Weever, 1165
- Honore, Tony:
Making Law Bind: Essays legal and philosophical, 998
- Hood, Stuart:
Upper Hand, The, 872
- Hook, Philip:
Popular Nineteenth-Century Painting (ed.), 496
- Hooligan - Colin Dunne, 1262
- Hooper, David:
Official Secrets: the Use and Abuse of the Act, 539
- Hope, A.D.:
Correspondence, 1403
- Hope, Christopher:
Black Swan, 697
- Setting Sun and the Rolling World, The - Charles Mungoshi, (rev.), 411
- Sometimes When It Rains: Writings by South African Women (ed. Ann Oosthuizen), (rev.), 411
- State of Fear, A - Menan du Plessis, (rev.), 411
- Hope, Robin:
From Three Worlds - William Clark, (rev.), 1045
- Hope, Warren:
Complete Poems, The (ed.), 682
- Hopkins, David:
John Dryden (ed. Keith Walker), (rev.), 637
- Hopkins, Gerard Manley:
Correspondence, 899; 1077
- Hopkinson, Amanda:
Margaret Bourke-White - Vicki Goldberg, (rev.), 655
- Hopkinson, Tom:
Shady City, 929
- Hoppen, Theo:
Liberal Anglican Politics - Richard Brent, (rev.), 1185
- Hoppit, Julian:
Gregs of Quarry Bank Mill, The - Mary B. Rose, (rev.), 322
- Horan, Nelson - Tom Pocock, 1427
- Horn Fellow, The - Dominic Cooper, 245
- Horn, Pamela:
Country Life: A Social History of Rural England - Howard Newby, (rev.), 886
- Hornblower, Simon:
History, The - Herodotus, (trans. David Grene), (rev.), 722
- Thucydides, 1203
- Horne, Alastair:
Savage War of Peace, A: Algeria, 996
- Horne, Alistair:
Road to Victory - Martin Gilbert, (rev.), 169; (I), 325
- Correspondence, 213; 271
- Horne, Lena:
Hornes, The - Gail Lumet Buckley, 749
- Horner, Patrick J.:
Index of Middle English Prose, The: Handlist III... Digby Collection, Bodleian Library (ed.), 808
- Hornes, The - Gail Lumet Buckley, 749
- Hornsbry, Jennifer:
Is the Future Female? - Lynne Segal, (rev.), 1345
- Militarism versus Feminism - M. Sargent Florence and others, (ed. M. Kamester and J. Vellacott), (rev.), 1345
- What is Feminism? (ed. Juliet Mitchell and Ann Oakley), (rev.), 1345
- Hornsbry-Smith, Michael P.:
Roman Catholics in England, 1172
- Horoscopes and History - J.D. North, 603
- Horowitz, Michael:
Angels of Fire (ed. Sylvia Paskin and others) - (I), 1111
- Midsummer Morning Jog Log, 92
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny - (I), 875; 1109
- Horowitz, Anthony:
Daymaker, The - Ann Halam, (rev.), 1205
- Silver Citadel, The, 421
- This Place Has No Atmosphere - Paula Danziger, (rev.), 1205
- Tintin et l'Alph-Art - Herge, (rev.), 90
- Horowitz, Irving Louis:
Communicating Ideas, 646
- Horowitz, Joseph:
Understanding Toscanini, 945
- Correspondence, 1017
- Horst, Irvin Buckwalter:
Dutch Dissenters, The (ed.), 500
- Hort, Lenny:
Boy Who Held Back the Sea, The, 1284
- Horwich, Paul:
Asymmetries in Time, 1231
- Hosking, Geoffrey:
Belye oedzhy - Vladimir Dudintsev, (rev.), 1111
- Deti Arbata - Anatoli Rybakov, (rev.), 1111
- Harvest of Sorrow, The - Robert Conquest, (rev.), 191
- Ischezenovien - Yuri Trifonov, (rev.), 1111
- Muzhiki i baby - Boris Mozhaev, (rev.), 1111
- Nochevala tuchka zolotaya, I - Anatoli Pristavkin, (rev.), 1111
- Russian Orthodox Church, The - Jane Ellis, (rev.), 35
- Soviet Workers and Stalinist Industrialization - Donald Filtzer, (rev.), 577
- Vas'ka - Sergei Antonov, (rev.), 1111
- Zubr - Danil Granin, (rev.), 1111
- Hospitals: Design and Development - W. Paul James and William Tatton-Brown, 639
- Hospitals, Health and People - Albert W. Snook, 843
- Hot Money - Dick Francis, 1428
- Hotel Savoy - Joseph Roth, (trans. John Hoare), 56
- Correspondence, 137
- Hough, Jerry F.:
Struggle for the Third World, The, 313
- Hough, Richard:
Longest Battle, The: The War at Sea 1939-45, 510
- Houlden, J.L.:
Jews in Luke-Acts, The - Jack T. Sanders, (rev.), 1232
- Stylometric Study of the New Testament, A - Anthony Kenny, (rev.), 1056
- Houlgate, Stephen:
Hegel, Nietzsche and the Criticism of Metaphysics, 852
- Houlstan, Patrick F.:
Birds of Ancient Egypt, The, 144
- Hour of the Thin Ox, The - Colin Greenland, 1428
- Hourani, Albert:
Life of My Choice, The - Wilfred Thesiger, (rev.), 941
- House, John:
Monet: Nature into Art, 330
- Van Gogh in Saint-Remy and Auvers - Ronald Pickvance, (rev.), 1230
- House Next Door To Africa, The - Denis Hirson, 1248
- Correspondence, 1319
- House of Hospitality, The - Emma Tennant, 1025
- Houseman, John:
Unfinished Business, 16
- How I Grew - Mary McCarthy, 1022
- How to Beat Unemployment - Richard Layard, 1035
- Howard, Anthony:
RAB: The life of R.A. Butler, 259
- Correspondence, 297
- Wholly Unacceptable - Jeffrey Hogrefe, (rev.), 58
- Howard, Maurice:
Early Tudor Country House, The, 1013
- Howard, Michael:
Christianity and War in a Nuclear Age - Richard Harries, (rev.), 154
- Ethics and Defence (ed. Howard Davis), (rev.), 154
- Future of American Strategy, The - David C. Hendrickson, (rev.), 1007
- Politics of Alternative Defence, The - Alternative Defence Commission, (rev.), 1007
- Strategy - Edward N. Luttwak, (rev.), 1007
- Howarth, Patrick:
Intelligence Chief Extraordinary, 102
- Howe, Irving:
American Newness, The, 8
- Howell, David:
Ministers and Mandarins - Lord Bruce-Gardyne, (rev.), 447
- Howell, Michael (Dr):
Medical Mysteries, 118
- Howell, Peter:
Imperial Patient - Alex Comfort, (rev.), 1027
- Howells, Martin:
Ripper Legacy, The, 1427
- Howlett, D.R.:
Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources, 94; correction, 385
- Hoxha, Enver:
Artful Albanian, The (ed. Jon Halliday), 667
- Correspondence, 769
- Hrabel, Bohumil:
Proluky, 1067
- Huddleston, E.T.:
Afterword (trans.) (poem), 1188
- Hudson, Liam:
When the Mind Hears: A History of the Deaf - Harlan Lane, (rev.), 584
- Hudson, Pat:
Genesis of Industrial Capital, The, 322
- Hudson, Stephen D.:
Human Character and Morality, 544
- Huebert, Ronald:
Lady of Pleasure, The (ed.), 814
- Huggert, Frank E.:
Teachers: First-hand views of the classroom, 263
- Hughes, Allison:
World Made of Fire, A - Mark Childress, (rev.), 246
- Hughes, David:
Six Hidden Views of Japanese Music - William P. Malm, (rev.), 1050
- Hughes, Derrick:
Bishop Sahib, 107
- Hughes, Glyn:
Rape of the Rose, The, 1027
- Hughes, John:
Cassandra (poem), 1381
- Hughes, Robert:
Fatal Shore, The, 79
- Hughes, Robert:
Red Dean, The: The life and riddle of Dr Hewlett Johnson..., 1056
- Hughes, Ted:
Defamation claim against film The Bell Jar: see Plath, Sylvia
- Flowers and Insects, 244
- Huldrych Zwingly: His life and work - Ulrich Gabler, (trans. Ruth C.L. Grisch), 1384
- Hull, Anthony:
Goya: Man among kings, 902
- Hulme, Keri:
Windeater, The/Te Kaihau, 245
- Hulse, Michael:
In the Skin of a Lion - Michael Ondaatje, (rev.), 948
- Hulst, Pontus:
Arcimboldo Effect, The: Transformation of the Face from the 16th-20th Century (ed.), 975
- Futurism and Futurisms (ed.), 1099
- Human Character and Morality - Stephen D. Hudson, 544
- Human Nature - Christopher Berry, 544; 854
- Humanism and History - Joseph M. Levine, 788
- Hume, David:
David Hume - Antony Flew, 237
- Treatise of Human Nature, A: Correspondence, 661
- Humour - review article on, 1399
- Humphries, Steve:
Making of Modern London, 1945-1985, The, 89
- Humpty Dumpty in Oakland - Philip K. Dick, 134
- Humument, A - Tom Phillips, 1230
- Hungry Hearts and Other Stories - Anzia Yezierska, 1026
- Hunt, David:
Conspiracy of Silence - Barrie Penrose and Simon Freeman - (I), 213
- Hunt, David (Sir):
Mediterranean and Middle East, The - William Jackson and T.P. Cleave, (rev.), 844
- War, 1939-45: Italy - (I), 899
- Hunt, John Dixon:
Landscape and Ideology: The English Rustic Tradition, 1740-1860 - Ann Bermingham, (rev.), 1133
- Hunt, Jonathan:
Passo d'addio - Giovanni Arpino, (rev.), 362
- Hunter, Ian:
Nothing to Repent, 816
- Hunter, Kristin:
Soul Brothers and Sister Lou, The, 644
- Huntingdon, Eugenia:
Unsettled Account, The, 761
- Hurdiss-Jones, Frederick:
St Perpetua - (I), 297
- Hure, Jacqueline Saveria:
I Mary, Daughter of Israel, 896
- Huse, Norbert:
Venedig: Die Kunst der Renaissance, 1202
- Hussey, J.M.:
Orthodox Church in the Byzantine Empire, The, 68
- Hutchinson, D.S.:
Virtues of Aristotle, The, 368
- Hutchinson, T.W.:
Classical Economics - Samuel Hollander, (rev.), 1372
- Huth, Angela:
Island of the Children (ed.), 1361
- Huttenback, R.:
Mammon and the Pursuit of Empire, 799
- Hutton, Will:
Keynes's "General Theory", 1035
- Revolution that Never Was, The, 1035
- Hutton, William:
Happy Digger, The, 1413
- Huxley, Francis:
Lycanthropy Reader, A (ed. Charlotte F. Otten), (rev.), 907
- Hvizdala, Karel:
Generace 35-45 (ed.), 1112
- Hyde, Douglas:
Songs of Connacht, The, 904
- Hyde, Robin:
Selected Poems, 823
- "I Could Never Be Lonely Without a Husband" - Djuna Barnes, 302
- I Mary, Daughter of Israel - Jacqueline Saveria Hure, (trans. Nina de Voogd), 896
- Ice is Singing, The - Jane Rogers, 802
- Ich Kuss die Hand (ed. Peter W. Dowell), 760
- Idea of Woman in Renaissance Literature, The - Stevie Davies, 157
- Ideology - David McLellan, 854
- Idioma - Andrea Zanzotto, 1083
- Idylls of the Marketplace - Regenia Gagnier, 672
- If This is a Man and The Truce - Primo Levi, 1258
- Iga, Mamoru:
Thorn in the Chrysanthemum, The, 407
- Ignatieff, Michael:
City as a Work of Art, The - Donald Olsen, (rev.), 3
- Correspondence, 61
- Melancholia and Depression - Stanley W. Jackson, (rev.), 939
- Correspondence, 1017
- Russian Album, The, 761
- Soleil noir - Julia Kristeva, (rev.), 939
- Ignatow, David:
New and Collected Poems, 1970-1985, 1229
- Ikkyu and the Crazy Cloud Anthology (trans. Sonja Arntzen), 320
- Illusion and Reality - Christopher Caudwell - 1937 review, 619
- Illustrated Companion to World Literature, An - Peter Quennell and Tore Zetterholm, 419
- Illustrated Dictionary of Glass, An - Harold Newman, 397
- Illustrated Kipling, The (ed. Neil Philip), 608
- Illustrated Mayhew's London, The (ed. John Canning), 89
- I'm Dying Laughing - Christina Stead, 435
- Image of a Society - Roy Fuller, 244
- Imaginary Lover, The - Alicia Suskin Ostriker, 748
- Imaginary Women - Michael Westlake, 1374
- Imagination of Edward Thomas, The - Michael Kirkham, 217
- Imelda Marcos - Carmen Navarro Pedrosa, 974
- Imlah, Mick:
Essential Reading - Peter Reading, (rev.), 487
- Faber Book of Cricket, The (ed. Michael Davie and Simon Davie), (rev.), 686
- Goldlocks (poem), 718
- Meeting the British - Paul Muldoon, (rev.), 946
- Correspondence, 1017
- Selected Poems - Jeremy Reed, (rev.), 1435
- Stet - Peter Reading, (rev.), 487
- Immortal Memories - S.M. Eisenstein, (trans. Herbert Marshall): Correspondence, 85; 111
- Imperial Abbey of Farfa, The - Charles B. McClendon, 560
- Imperial Patient - Alex Comfort, 1027
- Imperialism at Bay, 1941-1945 - William Roger Louis, 854
- Impressionist Portraits - Melissa McQuillan, 59
- Imprimeurs et libraires parisiens du XVIIe siècle, 673
- In a Marine Light - Raymond Carver, 1229
- In Defense of French Poetry - William Calin, 1240
- In Defense of Winters - Terry Comito, 1043
- In Hawthorne's Shadow - Samuel Chase Coale, 553
- In My Father's Country - Adewale Maja-Pearce, 871
- In Search of English Gardens - John Claudius Loudon, (ed. Priscilla Boniface), 1400
- In Southern Light - Alex Shoumatoff, 895
- In Spain - Ted Walker, 1385
- In the Arms of the Law - Phil Scraton and Kathryn Chadwick, 710
- In the Company of Animals - James Serpell, 175
- In the Footsteps of Lawrence of Arabia - Charles Blackmore, 107
- In the Highlands and Islands - John McPhee, 120
- In the Land of Oz - Howard Jacobson, 1042
- In the Middle of the Wood - Iain Crichton Smith, 611
- In the Moment: Jazz in the 1980s - Francis Davis, 1012
- In the Palm House - Tony Sullivan, 319
- In the Pink - Caroline Blackwood, 1057
- In the Skin of a Lion - Michael Ondaatje, 948
- In the South Seas - Robert Louis Stevenson, 840
- In the South Seas: The Marquesas, Paumotu and Gilbert Islands - Robert Louis Stevenson, 840
- In Time and Place - John Hollander, 767
- Incident at Parga - Nancy Livingston, 1262
- Incident Book, The - Fleur Adcock, 165
- Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl... - Harriet A. Jacobs, (trans. Jean Fagan Yellin), 1340
- Incidents - Roland Barthes, 713
- Correspondence, 819
- Index Emblematicus. Vol. I - Andreas Alciatus, (ed. Peter M. Daly and others), 879
- Index of English Literary Manuscripts: Correspondence, 325

Innocent Victims: Poetic Injustice in Shakespearean Tragedy - R.S. White, 392
 Inquisition and Society in Early Modern Europe (ed. Stephen Haliczer), 416
 Inside the Bank of England - Philip Geddes, 800
 Insight and Illusion - P.M.S. Hacker, 277
 Intellectual Mastery of Nature - Christa Jungnickel and Russell McCormmach, 5
 Intellectuals and the Left in France since 1968 - Keith A. Reader, 811
 Intelligence Chief Extraordinary - Patrick Howarth, 102
 Intelligent Observation of Naked Women, The - Frank Kupper, 805
 Intercourse - Andrea Dworkin, 1129
 Interior Landscapes: A life of Paul Nash - James King, 1133
 Interloper, The - Ellis Dillon, 1248
 International Affairs - comment on content, 1293
 Into China - John Lowe, 57
 Into Every Life a Little Zen Must Fall - Alan Keightley, 448
 Intricate Laughter in the Satire of Swift and Pope - Allan Ingram, 182
 Introduce in opera lui B. Fundoanu - Mircea Martin, 713
 Introducing Persons - Peter Carruthers, 222
 Introduction to Karl Marx, An - Jon Elster, 155
 Invasion: From the Armada to Hitler, 1588-1945 - Frank McLynn, 775
 Inventing the Abbotts - Sue Miller, 765
 Inventor, The - Jakob Lind, 588
 Investigating Wittgenstein - Merrill B. and Jaakko Hintikka, 277
 Inward Bound - Abraham Pais, 103
 Ionesco, Eugene: Non, 141
 Ionesco, Marie-France: Non (ed. and trans.), 141
 Iosipos Moisiodax - Paskalis M. Kitromelides, 379
 IRA, The - Tim Coogan, 996
 Ireland, G.W.: Baudelaire and "Le Spleen de Paris" - J.A. Hiddleston, (rev.), 1381
 Limits of Narrative, The - Nathaniel Wing, (rev.), 1381
 Mallarmé's "Divine Transposition" - Peter Dayan, (rev.), 1381
 Poetic Principles and Practice - Lloyd Austin, (rev.), 1381
 Ireland, Northern: Political situation: Anglo-Irish accord: Articles - Shadrach, Meshach and Ian Paisley, 1402
 Ireland, Republic of: Press and printing trade: Irish Review, The - comment on content, 688
 Railways - note on "Poems on the DART" project, 1076
 Irish Bookellers and English Writers 1740-1800 - Richard Cargill Cole, 22
 Iron and Silk - Mark Salzman, 711
 Iron Curtain, The - Churchill, America, and the origins of the Cold War - Fraser J. Harbutt, 1368
 Iron Ladies, The - Beatrix Campbell, 482
 Irving, Nicole: Child of Fortune - Yuko Tsushima; (trans. Geraldine Harcourt), (rev.), 394
 Gilles and Jeanne - Michel Tourner, (trans. Alan Sheridan), (rev.), 1192
 Levels, The - Peter Benson, (rev.), 976
 Mysterious Mr Ross, The - Vivien Alcock, (rev.), 964
 Sen Child, The - Carolyn Sloan, (rev.), 964
 Irwin, J.: Ancient Indian Cosmogony (ed.), 18
 Irwin, Robert: Arabian Nightmare, The, 588
 Meccan Trade and the Rise of Islam - Patricia Crane, (rev.), 990
 Mistaken identity - (I), 661
 Mongols, The - David Morgan, (rev.), 234
 Persian Nights - Diane Johnson, (rev.), 714
 Where the Jinn Consult - Soraya Antonius, (rev.), 1428
 Yezidis, The - John S. Guest, (rev.), 543
 Zealous Intruders, The - Naomi Shepherd, (rev.), 1102
 Correspondence, 1139
 Is the Future Female? - Lynne Segal, 1345
 Is This Allowed? - William Donaldson, 872
 Isaac, M.L.R.: Taylor, A.J.P. - (I), 1251
 Isaacson, Walter: Wise Men, The, 479
 Iachezovnie - Yuri Trifonov, 1111
 Isherwood, Christopher: Christopher Isherwood - John Lehmann, 1310
 Island Landfalls - Robert Louis Stevenson; (ed. Jenni Calder), 840
 Island Nights' Entertainments - Robert Louis Stevenson, 840
 Island of the White Cow, The - Deborah Tall, 93
 Israel, Jonathan: Embarrassment of Riches, The: An Interpretation of Dutch Culture... - Simon Schama, (rev.), 1267; (I), 1431
 Correspondence, 1351
 Istanbul: A traveller's companion (ed. Laurence Kelly), 1010
 Italians and the Holocaust, The - Susan Zuccotti, 1081
 Italy: Books and book trade - NB article on influence of English, 1350
 Ivaescu, Mircea: Other Poems, Other Lines, 20
 Ives, E.W.: Anne Booleyn, 34
 Legal Profession and the Common Law, The - J.H. Baker, (rev.), 920
 Rise of the Barristers, The - Wilfrid R. Prest, (rev.), 920
 Iyer, Raghavan: Moral and Political Writings of Mahatma Gandhi, The (ed.), 142

J

Jacaranda Flower, The - Teril Brekke; (trans. Anne Born), 929
 Jaccottet, Philippe: Transaction secrete, Une, 1436
 Words in the Air (poem), 669
 Jack, Ian: Before the Oil Ran Out: Britain 1977-86, 598
 Browning, Robert - (I), 819
 Faber Book of Reportage, The (ed. John Carey), (rev.), 1245
 Under a Sickle Moon - Peregrine Hodson, (rev.), 483
 Wind Blows Away Our Words, The - Doris Lessing, (rev.), 483
 Jack Kid Berg: The Whitechapel Windmill - John Harding and Jack Kid Berg, 1412
 Jack, Malcolm: Animal rights - (I), 213
 Jack, R.D.S.: Scottish Literature's Debt to Italy, 80
 Jack the Ripper - Colin Wilson and Robin Odell, 1427
 Jack the Ripper - Melvin Harris, 1427
 Jackson, Macd. P.: Selected Plays of John Marston, The (ed.), 188
 Jackson, Robert: Education - (I), 491; correction, 517
 Jackson, Stanley W.: Melancholia and Depression, 939
 Correspondence, 1017

Jackson, W.A.: Short-Title Catalogue of Books Printed in England, Scotland and Ireland... 1475-1840. Vol. I (ed.), 170
 Jackson, William: Mediterranean and Middle East, The, 844
 Jackson, W.T.H.: Challenge of the Medieval Text, The, 140
 Jacobean Private Theatre - Keith Sturges, 814
 Jacobs, Arthur: Adrian Proust - Michael Kennedy, (rev.), 945
 Jacobs, Brian D.: Black Politics and Urban Crisis in Britain, 445
 Jacobs, Harriet A.: Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl, Written by Herself, 1340
 Jacobson, Dan: Her Story, 896
 Jacobson, Howard - review article on Australian fiction, 1307
 In the Land of Oz, 1042
 Jacobson, Wendy S.: Companion to the Mystery of Edwin Drood, The, 66
 Jacoby, Russell: Last Intellectuals, The: American Culture in the Age of Academe - American note, 1046
 Correspondence, 1167
 Jacques Copeau - John Rudlin, 701
 Jakobson, Roman: Selected Writings. Vol. VI, 417
 Jalland, Pat: Women, Marriage and Politics 1860-1914, 375
 James, Clive: Australian Poetry 1986 (ed. Vivian Smith), (rev.), 1328
 Australian poets - (I), 1403
 Holiday Sea Sonnets - John Blight, (rev.), 1328
 Nearer By Far - Richard Kelly Tipping, (rev.), 1328
 Nightmarkets - Alan Wearne, (rev.), 1327
 Other Passports: Poems 1958-1985, 682
 Out Here - Alan Wearne, (rev.), 1327
 Penguin Book of Australian Women Poets, The, (rev.), 1328
 Phantom Dwelling - Judith Wright, (rev.), 1329
 Remake, The, 1193
 Sometimes Gladness - Bruce Dawe, (rev.), 1328
 There Was a Crooked Man - Lex Banning; (ed. Richard Appleton and Alex Galloway), (rev.), 1329
 Travel Dice - Thomas Shapcott, (rev.), 1328
 War Diaries of Kenneth Slessor, The (ed. Clement Slessor), (rev.), 1329
 James, C.L.R.: Cricket, 1057
 James, Harold: German Slump, The, 10
 James, Henry: American Scene, The, 1020
 Correspondence, 1077
 Complete Notebooks of Henry James, The (ed. Leon Edel and Lyall H. Powers), 571
 Portrait - American note, 462
 James, Louis: X-Self - Edward Kamau Brathwaite, (rev.), 946
 James, Mervyn: Society, Politics and Culture, 67
 James, P.D.: This Small Cloud - Harry Daley, (rev.), 205
 James, Susan: Pierre Gassendi: From Aristotelianism to a new natural philosophy - Barry Brundell, (rev.), 1177
 James, W. Paul: Hospitals: Design and Development, 639
 Jamieson, A.G.: People of the Sea, A (ed.), 470
 Janaway, Christopher: Self-consciousness and Self-determination - Ernst Tugendhat; (trans. Paul Stern), (rev.), 222
 Jane and May Morris: A biographical story 1839-1938 - Jan Marsh, 816
 Jane Austen - Tony Tanner, 1144
 Jane Austen: Her life - Park Honan, 1216
 Correspondence, 1319
 Jane Austen: The Critical Heritage Vol. 2: 1870-1940 (ed. Brian Southam), 1216
 Jane Morris to Wilfrid Scawen Blunt (ed. Peter Faulkner), 816
 Janko, Richard: Universities - (I), 351; 517
 Janowitsch, Peter - Behind the lines note, 160
 Jantzen, Grace: God's Action in the World - Maurice Wiles, (rev.), 305
 Japan in the Victorian Mind - Toshio Yokoyama, 869
 Japan Prepares for Total War - Michael A. Barnhart, 868
 Japanese Business Language - Mitsubishi, 1200
 Japanese Death Poems (ed. Yoel Hoffmann), 320
 Japanese language and literature: Correspondence, 1377
 Jardine, Lisa: From Humanism to the Humanities, 787
 Language and Meaning in the Renaissance - Richard Waswo, (rev.), 1408
 Jardine, N.: Fortunes of Inquiry, The, 528
 Science in Action - Bruno Latour, (rev.), 1291
 Jason, Katherine: Words in Commotion and Other Stories (trans.), 317
 Jay, Peter: Apocalypse 2000, 707
 Poetry - (I), 661
 Jazz: Myth and religion - Neil Leonard, 1012
 Jazz: The essential companion - Ian Carr and others, 1441
 Jazz West Coast - Robert Gordon, 656
 Jean-Jacques: The early life and work of Jean-Jacques Rousseau 1712-1754 - Maurice Cranston, 1344
 Jeffery, Keith: Joy of Cooking, The - Alison Armstrong, (rev.), 1401
 Jeffries, Roderic: Relatively Dangerous, 778
 Jenkins, Alan: Enchanter, The - Vladimir Nabokov; (trans. Dmitri Nabokov), (rev.), 55
 Jenkins, Nicholas: Auden Studies (ed.) - Behind the lines note, 634
 Poet Auden, The - A.L. Rowse, (rev.), 717
 Jenkins, Roy: Baldwin, 233
 Campaign! The Selling of the Prime Minister - Rodney Tyler, (rev.), 1037
 Jenkins, Simon: Black and Gold - Anthony Sampson, (rev.), 343
 Correspondence, 413
 British Council - (I), 1377
 Jenkins, Richard: New Oxford Book of Victorian Verse, The (ed. Christopher Ricks), (rev.), 679
 Jennings, Elizabeth: Collected Poems - W.H. Smith award, 296
 Jennings, W. Ivor: Cabinet Government - 1937 review, 13
 Jesuit - Moevyn Merchant, 896
 Jests, Bertrand: Chappelle Zen a Saint-Marc de Venise, La, 1202
 Jewish Thought and the Scientific Revolution of the 16th Century - Andre Neher; (trans. D. Maisel), 603
 Jews: Antisemitism - NB note, 1016
 Jews in Luke-Acts, The - Jack T. Sanders, 1232

Jews in Poland, The (ed. Chimen Abramsky and others), 153
 Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer: Out of India, 434
 Three Continents, 1248
 J.M.W. Turner - John Gage, 735
 Joachim da Fiore: Article - "Expecting the third age", 1054
 Joachim of Fiore and the Myth of the Eternal Gospel in the 19th Century - M. Reeves and W. Gould, 1054
 Joan Miro: Selected Writings and Interviews (ed. Margit Rowell), 797
 Joensuu, Matti: Harjunpää and the Stone Murders, 108
 John Dryden (ed. Keith Walker), 637
 John Fielden and the Politics of Popular Radicalism 1832-1847 - Stewart Angus Weaver, 1371
 John Galsworthy's Life and Art - James Gindin, 723
 John Keats - John Bernard, 651
 John Milton and the Transformation of Ancient Epic - Charles Martindale, 115
 John Reed: The making of a revolutionary - Granville Hicks - 1937 review, 1165
 John Weaver - E.A.J. Honigsmann, 1165
 Johnson After Two Hundred Years (ed. Paul J. Korshin), 1396
 Johnson, Christopher: Don and Mandarins - Donald MacDougall, (rev.), 1314
 Economics and Economic Policy - Alec Cairncross, (rev.), 105
 Johnson, Denis: Stars at Noon, The, 319
 Johnson, Diane: Persian Nights, 714
 Johnson, Hewlett (Dr): Red Dean, The: The life and riddle of Dr Hewlett Johnson... - Robert Hughes, 1056
 Johnson, Hubert C.: Midi in Revolution, The, 158
 Johnson, Lee: Paintings of Eugene Delacroix, The, 583
 Johnson, Paul: History of the Jews, A, 684
 Johnson, R.W.: 68-86: Itinéraires de l'individu - Luc Ferry and Alain Renault, (rev.), 811
 Defaite de la pensée, La - Alain Finkelkraut, (rev.), 811
 Eloge des intellectuels - Bernard-Henri Levy, (rev.), 811
 Generation - Hervé Hamon and Patrick Rotman, (rev.), 811
 Intellectuals and the Left in France since 1968 - Keith A. Reader, (rev.), 811
 Through Parisian Eyes - Melinda Camber Porter, (rev.), 811; (I), 1195
 Correspondence, 1077
 Johnson's "Dictionary" and the Language of Learning - Robert DeMaria, 123
 Johnston, Brian: Palestinian Catastrophe, The - Michael Palumbo - (I), 1109
 Johnston, David: Rhetoric of Leviathan, The, 420
 Johnston, Jennifer: Fool's Sanctuary, 458
 Jolley, Elizabeth: Milk and Honey, 1309
 Jonas Savimbi: A Key to Africa - Fred Bridgland, 1241
 Jones, A. David: Beyond Therapy (ed. Guy Claxton), (rev.), 448
 Into Every Life a Little Zen Must Fall - Alan Keightley, (rev.), 448
 Jones, Cheslyn: Study of Spirituality, The (ed.), 638
 Jones, Colin: Politics and People in Revolutionary England (ed.), 88
 Jones, D.A.N.: Chances - Mervyn Jones, (rev.), 1277
 In My Father's Country - Adewale Maja-Pearce, (rev.), 871
 Shady City - Tom Hopkinson, (rev.), 929
 Jones, David Richard: Great Directors at Work, 300
 Jones, Jill, 1035
 Jones, J.R.: Charles II, 789
 Jones, Mervyn: Chances, 1277
 Jones, O.R.: Philosophy of Mind, The, 528
 Jones, P.V.: Classical studies - (I), 847
 Jones, Rhodri: Fine Mess You've Got Us Into!, A, 145
 Private World of Leroy Brown, The, 644
 Jones, Stephanie: Two Centuries of Overseas Trading, 1221
 Jong, Erica: Serenissima, 1025
 Jonson, Ben: Ben Jonson: His life and work - Rosalind Miles, 1165
 Jordan, David P.: Revolutionary Career of Maximilien Robespierre, The, 158
 Jordan, Karl: Henry the Lion, 614
 Jordan, Marc: French Sculptors of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries - Francois Souhail, (rev.), 902
 Jordanova, Ludmilla: Languages of Nature (ed.), 489
 Jordy, William H.: Le Corbusier: Ideas and Forms - William J. R. Curtis, (rev.), 151
 Jorg, C.J.A.: Geldermalsen, The, 249
 Joseph II - Derek Beales, 1068
 Joseph, Michael: Michael Joseph - Richard Joseph, 156
 Joseph, Richard: Michael Joseph, 156
 Joseph Sturge and the Moral Radical Party in Early Victorian Britain - Alex Tyrrell, 1371
 Josipovici, Gabriel: Bibliotheque Oulipienne, La - OuLiPo, (rev.), 1191
 Life: A User's Manual - Georges Perec; (trans. David Bellos), (rev.), 1191; (I), 1251; 1319
 Correspondence, 1223; 1279
 Mort de Napoleon, La - Simon Leys, (rev.), 856
 On Reading Ruskin - Marcel Proust, (rev.), 1044
 Sicilian Uncles - Leonardo Sciascia; (trans. N.S. Thompson), (rev.), 135
 To the Land of the Reeds - Aharon Appelfeld; (trans. Jeffrey M. Green), (rev.), 207; (I), 351
 Joubert, John: South African Music Encyclopedia (ed. Jacques P. Malan), (rev.), 496
 Journal of My Life - Jacques-Louis Menetrier; (trans. Arthur Goldhammer), 220
 Journals of Mary Shelley 1814-1844, The (ed. Paula R. Feldman and Diana Scott-Kilvert), 842
 Journey of the Wolf - Douglas Day, 559
 Journey, The - Eavan Boland, 904
 Journey Through Darkness - Peggy Nightingale, 838
 Jowell, Roger: British Social Attitudes: The 1986 report (ed.), 442
 Joyce, James - comment on new periodical devoted to, 898
 Finnegans Wake: Correspondence, 1047
 Ulysses - 1937 review, 85; American note, 688; 794
 Joyce of Cooking, The - Alison Armstrong, 1401
 Joyce, William: Shoes (illus.), 356

Judd, Alan: Noonday Devil, The, 697
 Judith Gautier - Joanna Richardson, 235
 Judi, Tony: Foul and the Fragrant, The - Alain Corbin, (rev.), 430
 Jucker, The - Richard Stark, 21
 Jump Start, A - James Lasdun, 1275
 Jungk, Peter Stephan: Franz Werfel: Eine Lebensgeschichte, 1097
 Jungnickel, Christa: Intellectual Mastery of Nature, 5
 Junior Ministers in British Government - Kevin Theakston, 944
 Just Gauging - Jean-Francois Lyotard and Jean-Loup Thebaud; (trans. Wlad Godzich), 194

K

Kadare, Ismail: Chronicle in Stone, 715
 Kael, Pauline: State of the Art, 792
 Kafir Boy - Mark Mathabane, 894
 Kahan, Arcadius: Plow, the Hammer and the Knout, The, 1068
 Kala, esy skototikhos noris - Chronis Missios, (rev.), 1314
 Kalikoff, Beth: Murder and Moral Decay in Victorian Popular Literature, 1380
 Kamesari, Margaret: Militarism versus Feminism (ed.), 1345
 Kaminski, Thomas: Early Career of Samuel Johnson, The, 1396
 Kandel, Michael: Fiasco (trans.), 1348
 Kane, Martin: Bronsteins Kinder - Jurek Becker, (rev.), 524
 Kaniuk, Yoram: Confessions of a Good Arab, 714
 Kansas in August - Patrick Gale, 802
 Kant and Fine Art - Salim Kemal, 449
 Kantaris, Sylvia: Poets - (I), 549
 Tenth Muse, The, 1024; (I), 1047
 Kaplan, David E.: Yakuza, 542
 Kaplan, E. Ann: Rocking Around the Clock, 1441
 Kaplan, Fred: Sacred Tears, 1380
 Kapuscinski, Ryszard: Another Day of Life, 483
 Correspondence, 549
 Ennervor, The: Correspondence, 413
 Karl Marx: A reader (ed. Jon Elster), 155
 Karlin, Daniel: Browning, Robert - (I), 769
 Karlinsky, Simon: Boris Godunov - Caryl Emerson, (rev.), 762
 Kasparov, Gary: Kasparov Teaches Chess, 106
 Kasparov Teaches Chess - Gary Kasparov, 106
 Kate Vaidan - Reynolds Price, 558
 Katharine Briggs: Story-teller - H.R. Ellis Davidson, 645
 Kathirithamby, Jeyarany: Greek Insects, 144
 Katz, Jacob: Darker Side of Genius, The - (I), 37
 Correspondence, 61; 85
 Kaufmann, Edgar Jr.: Fallingwater: A Frank Lloyd Wright Country House, 381
 Kavanagh, Dennis: Thatcherism and British Politics, 442
 Kavanagh, Jennifer: Methuen Book of Humorous Stories, The (ed.), 857
 Kavanagh, Julia: Reminders note, 84
 Kavanagh, Patrick - American note, 36
 Kavanagh, P.J.: Essential G.K. Chesterton, The (ed.), 1419
 Presences, 1435
 Kaveney, Roz: Blue Rock - Jeremy Reed, (rev.), 588
 Deception - Joan Aiken, (rev.), 817
 Espedard Street - Iain Banks, (rev.), 1249
 Great Pretender, The - James Atlas, (rev.), 246
 Heartbreak Hotel - Gabrielle Burton, (rev.), 1026
 Highlights of the Off-Season - Peter J. Smith, (rev.), 246
 Inventing the Abbotts - Sue Miller, (rev.), 765
 Piece of My Heart, A - Richard Ford, (rev.), 669
 Propheteers, The - Max Apple, (rev.), 1106
 Revolutions of the Night - Alan Burns, (rev.), 91
 Trust - Mary Flanagan, (rev.), 361
 Web, The - Andrew Harvey, (rev.), 1374
 Year of Silence, The - Madison Smartt Bell, (rev.), 1227
 Zero db - Madison Smartt Bell, (rev.), 1227
 Kavka, Gregory S.: Hobbesian Moral and Political Theory, 420
 Kay, John: Privatisation and Regulation (ed.), 32
 Kearney, Anthony: Louise on the Locks of Literature, The, 43
 Correspondence, 61; 85
 Keates, Jonathan: Palais-Royal - Richard Sennett, (rev.), 801
 Puckler's Progress - Prince Puckler-Muskau; (trans. Flora Brennan), (rev.), 659
 Correspondence, 769
 Strangers' Gallery, The, 929
 Keating, H.R.F.: Body in the Billiard Room, The, 1124
 Keating, Tom: Correspondence, 437
 Keats as a Reader of Shakespeare - R.S. White, 814
 Keene, Raymond: Centenary Match, The, 106
 Keep, John: Alexander Kerensky - Richard Abraham, (rev.), 971
 Keeping, Charles: Tale of Sir Gawain, The (illus.), 1261
 Keeping Track - Jeannie Oakes, 263
 Keightley, Alan: Into Every Life a Little Zen Must Fall, 448
 Keillor, Garrison: Happy to Be Here, 397
 Keir, Gillian: Book of St Gilbert, The (ed.), 1439
 Keller, Hans: Criticism, 1414
 Kellerman, Faye: Ritual Bath, The, 978
 Kellerman, Jonathan: Blood Test, 108
 Kelly, George Armstrong: Mortal Politics in Eighteenth-century France, 1411
 Kelly, John: Writers in Romney Marsh - Iain Finlayson, (rev.), 217
 Kelly, Laurence: Istanbul: A traveller's companion (ed.), 1010
 Kelly, Linda: Women of the French Revolution, 983
 Kelman, James: Greyhound for Breakfast, 488
 Kelvin and Stokes - David B. Wilson, 1246
 Kemal, Salim: Birds Have Also Gone, The, 1226
 Kant and Fine Art, 449
 Kemal, Thilda: Birds Have Also Gone, The (trans.), 1226
 Kemp, Gene: Juniper: A mystery, 529
 Mr Magus is Waiting for You, 529

Kemp, Martin: Chardin - Philip Conisbee, (rev.), 195
 Kemp, Peter: Autobiography, An - Edwin Muir, (rev.), 1258
 Daughter of Tibet - Rinchen Dolma Taring, (rev.), 1258
 Enigma of Arrival, The - V.S. Naipaul, (rev.), 838
 Correspondence, 925
 For Love and Money - Jonathan Raban, (rev.), 1369
 Garden of Eden, The - Ernest Hemingway, (rev.), 135
 If This is a Man and The Truce - Primo Levi, (rev.), 1258
 Journey Through Darkness - Peggy Nightingale, (rev.), 838
 Life of Kenneth Tynan, The - Kathleen Tynan, (rev.), 1398
 Lost Language of Cranes, The - David Leavitt, (rev.), 206
 Ragged Schooling, A - Robert Roberts, (rev.), 1258
 Rebecca West - Victoria Glendinning, (rev.), 431
 Sound Shadows of the New World - Ved Mehta, (rev.), 1258
 Thackeray's Universe - Catherine Peters, (rev.), 183
 Victorian Short Story, The - Harold Orel, (rev.), 609
 William Shakespeare: A compact documentary life - S. Schoenbaum, (rev.), 1258
 World of Yesterday, The - Stefan Zweig, (rev.), 1258
 Kenally, Thomas: Playmaker, The, 1309
 Kennedy, Carol: Mayfair, A Social History, 89
 Kennedy, Caroline: Affair of State, An: The Profumo Case and the Framing of Stephen Ward, 687
 Kennedy, Hugh: Prophet and the Age of the Caliphates, The, 666
 Kennedy, Michael: Adrian Boult, 945
 Musical Peacemaker, A - Brian Rees, (rev.), 793
 Kenner, Hugh: Look Homeward: A life of Thomas Wolfe - David Herbert Donald, (rev.), 403
 Correspondence, 463
 Mechanic Muse, The, 1358
 Kenney, Richard: Orrery, 301
 Kenny, Anthony: Stylistic Study of the New Testament, A, 1056
 Kenny, Michael G.: Passion of Ansel Bourne, The, 537
 Kenrick, Philip M.: Excavations at Sabratha 1948-1951, 586
 Keni, Joan R.: English Village Constable 1580-1642, The, 67
 Correspondence, 213
 Kent, John: Studies in the Byzantine Monetary Economy c300-1453 - M.F. Hendy, (rev.), 666
 Kent, John (Prof.): Unacceptable Face, The, 829
 Kenyon, John R.: Castles in Wales and the Marches (ed.), 1202
 Kenyon, J.P.: Humanism and History - Joseph M. Levine, (rev.), 788
 Ker, Ian: R.H. Hutton: Critic and Theologian - Malcolm Woodfield, (rev.), 724
 Kermod, Frank - contributes article on Joachim da Fiore, 1054
 Kernan, Alvin: Printing Technology, Letters and Samuel Johnson, 1396
 Kerrigan, Colin: Puckler's Progress - Prince Puckler-Muskau; (trans. Flora Brennan) - (I), 769
 Kerrigan, John: Sonnets, The and A Lover's Complaint (ed.), 1199
 Kessler, Herbert L.: Cotton Genesis, The, 878
 Keswick, Maggie: Chinese Garden, The, 120
 Keureman, Katrine Pitcher: Criticism and Truth (ed. and trans.), 713
 Kevles, Bettyann: Females of the Species, 70
 Keyes, Clair: Aesthetics of Power, The, 748
 Keynesian Revolution and its Critics, The - Gordon A. Fletcher, 800
 Keynes's "General Theory" - Will Hutton, 1035
 Keyssar, Alexander: Prisoners of the American Dream - Mike Davis, (rev.), 31
 Kezich, Giovanni: Etruscan Places (ed.), 586
 Khalaf, Samir: Lebanon's Predicament, 943
 Khalid, Farooq: Black Mirrors, 361
 Khalidi, Walid: Before their Diaspora, 629
 Khan, Rahila - publishing house's reaction to disclosure of true identity examined, 1250
 Khan-Magomedov, Selim O.: Aleksandr Vesnin and Russian Constructivism, 335
 Rodchenko, 335
 Khilani, Sunil: Gandhi and his Critics - B.R. Nanda, (rev.), 142
 Indian Security Policy - Raju G.C. Thomas, (rev.), 631
 Correspondence, 743
 Moral and Political Writings of Mahatma Gandhi, The (ed. Raghavan Iyer), (rev.), 142
 Street Fighting Years - Tariq Ali, (rev.), 1312
 Khizanovsky, Andrei: Correspondence, 297
 Kibber, Declan: Double Perspective of Yeats's Aesthetic - The Okifumi Komatsu, (rev.), 166
 "Purgatory" (ed. Sandra F. Siegel), (rev.), 166
 Reconstructing Yeats - Steven Putzel, (rev.), 166
 Yeats and A.E. - Peter Kuch, (rev.), 166
 Yeats and the Poetics of Hate - Joseph M. Hassett, (rev.), 166
 Yeats Annual No 4 (ed. Warwick Gould), (rev.), 166
 Yeats: Poems, 1919-1935: A Casebook (ed. Elizabeth Cullingford), (rev.), 166
 Kidd, Janet Aitken: Heaverbrook Girl, The, 486
 Kidnap Business, The - Mark Bles and Robert Low, 632
 Kiely, Benedict: Letter to Peachtree and Nine Other Stories, A, 394
 Kiernan, Michael: Essays or Counsels, Civil and Moral, The (ed.), 247
 Killing Ground, The - Tim Travers, 1347
 Kilmarock, Lord: Radical Challenge, The (ed.), 1131
 Kim Dae Jung (S. Korea): Prison Writings, 1212
 Kind, M.D.: Leavis, F.R. - (I), 689; 743
 Kind: Collected poems - Douglas Oliver, 1394
 Kinderman, William: Beethoven's Diabelli Variations, 845
 King, Clive: Seashore People, The, 1176

King, Francis: Frozen Music, 1074
 King, Helen: Homosexualité initiatique dans l'Europe ancienne, L - Bernard Sergent, (rev.), 546
 Homosexuality in Greek Myth - Bernard Sergent; (trans. Arthur Goldhammer), (rev.), 546
 King, James: Interior Landscapes: A life of Paul Nash, 1133
 King, John: "Sur", 961
 Correspondence, 1017
 King, Richard: Dreiser-Mecklen Letters (ed. Thomas P. Riggio), (rev.), 760
 Ich Kuss die Hand (ed. Peter W. Dowell), (rev.), 760
 King Solomon's Mines Revisited - William Minter, 1241
 King-Hole, Desmond: Botanists, The - David Elliston Allen, (rev.), 239
 Challenger: A Major Malfunction - Malcolm McConnell, (rev.), 960
 Space: The next 25 years - Thomas R. McDonough, (rev.), 1316
 Under the Banner of Science - Maureen McNeil, (rev.), 1370
 King-Smith, Dick: Tumbleweed, 751
 Kingdom's End and other stories - Saadat Hasan Manto, 1175
 Kingsland, Sharon E.: Modeling Nature, 69
 Kinnell, Galway: Past, The, 1229
 Kinsley, James: Pickwick Papers, The (ed.), 66
 Kipling and "Orientalism" - B.J. Moore-Gilbert, 608
 Kipling, Rudyard - Reminders note, 296; comment on Oxford and Penguin editions, 609
 Early Verse 1879-1889 (ed. Andrew Rutherford), 608
 Kipling's Kingdom (ed. Charles Allen), 608
 Kirk, G.S.: Athenian Trireme, The - J.S. Morrison and J.F. Coates, (rev.), 527
 Correspondence, 605
 History of Seafaring in the Classical World, A - F. Mejer, (rev.), 527
 Ulysses Voyage, The - Tim Severin, (rev.), 1010
 Kirkpatrick, Robin: Landmarks of World Literature. Dante: The Divine Comedy, 419
 Kirkup, James: Ikkyu and the Crazy Cloud Anthology (trans. Sonja Arntzen), (rev.), 320
 Japanese Death Poems (ed. Yoel Hoffmann), (rev.), 320
 Manteau de Fortuné, Le - Gerard Mace, (rev.), 1381
 Pagoda, Skull and Samurai - Rohan Koda; (trans. Chieko Irie Mulhern), (rev.), 869
 Kirov Opera - commentary, 901
 Kishlansky, Mark: Parliamentary Selection, 602
 Kitcher, Philip: Collected Works. Vol. I. Publications 1929-36 - Kurt Godel; (ed. Solomon Feferman and others), (rev.), 104
 Kittromelides, Paschalis M.: Iosipos Moisiodax, (Sfr) 319
 Kitson, Frank (Gen.): Warfare as a Whole, 377
 Klara's Visitors - Wessel Ebersohn, 108
 Klein, Robin: Hating Alison Ashley, 589
 People Might Hear You, 589
 Kleinman, Arthur: Social Origins of Distress and Disease, 461
 Kleinman, Ruth: Anne of Austria, 34
 Klima, Ivan: My First Loves, 83
 Soudece z Milosti, 83
 Summer Affair, A, 932
 Knatchbull, Edward (Sir): Correspondence, 1319
 Kneale, Matthew: Where Banquets, 109
 Knight, Alan: Mexican Revolution, The, 575
 Knight, Carlo: Giardino Inglese di Caserta, II, 348
 Correspondence, 491
 Knight, Philip: Flower Poetics in Nineteenth-Century France, 613
 Knight, Robert: Austria and Nazism - Behind the lines note, 160
 Nach Hitler - Martin Broszat, (rev.), 520
 Zweierlei Untergang - Andreas Hillgruber, (rev.), 520
 Knight, Stephen: Geoffrey Chaucer, 587
 Heart of Saturday Night, The (poem), 320
 Knightley, Philip: Affair of State, An: The Profumo Case and the Framing of Stephen Ward, 687
 Second Oldest Profession, The, 101
 Correspondence, 161
 Knille, Robert: As I Was Saying... (ed.), 1419
 Knowth and the Passage-Tombs of Ireland - George Eogan, 193
 Kobbe's Complete Opera Book (ed. Lord Harewood), 409
 Koch, C.J.: Crossing the Gap, 823
 Koch, Kenneth: Talking to the Sun (ed.), 197
 Koda, Rohan: Pagoda, Skull and Samurai, 869
 Koenig, Rhoda: Hornes, The - Gail Lumet Buckley, (rev.), 749
 Onassis and Christina - L.J. Davis, (rev.), 293
 Koenigsberger, H.G.: Notte della Kalsa di Palermo, Le - Virgilio Titone, (rev.), 1410
 Vecchie e nuove storie Siciliane - Virgilio Titone, (rev.), 1410
 Kogan, Stephen: Hieroglyphic King, The, 814
 Kohn, Alexander: False Prophets, 69
 Kohn, Mark: Narcosis, 1163
 Kokoschka, Oda: Briefe III: 1934-1953 (ed.), 923
 Kokoschka, Oskar: Briefe III: 1934-1953, 923
 Kolakowski, Leszek: Marxism and Religion - David McLellan, (rev.), 1438
 Komesu, Orifumi: Double Perspective of Yeats's Aesthetic, The, 166
 Konishi, Jin'ichi: History of Japanese Literature, A, 1382
 Kopecki, Bela: Erdelyi Torontene (ed.), 1066
 Correspondence, 1139; 1223
 Kopitz, Hans-Joachim: Gutenberg-Jahrbuch 1986 (ed.), 474
 Korea, South: Political situation - Behind the lines note, 634
 Correspondence, 491
 Korea: The war before Vietnam - Callum A. Macdonald, 1367
 Korean War, The - Max Hastings, 1367
 Korelitz, Jean Hanff: Beet Queen, The - Louise Erdrich, (rev.), 206
 Island of the White Cow, The - Deborah Tall, (rev.), 93

- Longley, 104
in progress. Peter Reading, 918, 1407
Last Days of Marriage. The. Alastair Elliott, 539
Living in the States. Lev Losell, 694
Magasin. Bill Manhire, 232
Mars. David Sweetman, 1394
Mates. Blake-Morrison, 346
May 24th, 1980. Joseph Brudsky, 574
Memory Sticks. Peter Redgrove, 106
Myself. 382
Networks. Alastair Elliott, 1174
News of the World. Roy Fuller, 301
O. Oliver Reynolds, 1228
O. my poor Europe. Natalia Gorbanevskaya, 694
Of the Earth. Piotr Sommer (trans. Piotr Sommer and D.J. Enright), 265
Pa-Andrew. Muslim runs
Penon, 382
Peter Reading Poem. The. Gavin Ewart, 8
Presentation. Peter Redgrove, 43
Paper Rainclouds. Thom Gunn, 484
Reading Mike. Lev Losell, 694
Rememberers. The. D.W. Hartnett, 239
Scientific Cat. Roy Fuller, 109
Scars of Pain. The. Matthew Sweeney, 784
Self-portrait with a Slide. Hugo Williams, 835
Signs of Walsham. The. Kevin Crossley-Holland, 1198
Simply Supply Us with a Good Photograph. Gavin Ewart, 467
Sing. Natalia Gorbanevskaya, 694
Solar. Thom Gunn, 637
So, Life. Thom Gunn, 403
Symposium. Oliver Reynolds, 1434
T. Gunn. Thom Gunn, 403
Thaw. Oliver Reynolds, 584
This is His Coat. Oliver Reynolds, 420
To the Hungarians. Zbigniew Herbert (trans. George Gomori and Clive Wainwright), 215
Two poems. Bed. Hyperosmia. Connie Bentsley, 1162
Two poems. Cairn. Set Texts. Lachlan Mackinnon, 746
Waiting for the storm. Barbes. Gerald Mangin, 984
Wedding Dreams. Alice Golembiewski Phillips, 1056
Woop Woop. Peter Porter, 1332
Word Processor. Michael O'Neill, 178
Words in the Air. Philippe Jaccottet (trans. Derek Mahon), 609
Work. Stephen Romer, 718
Poems. Jules Laforgue (trans. Peter Dale), 384
Poems of John Oldham. The (ed. Harold F. Brooks and Raman Selden), 1357
Poems of Rupert Brooke. The (ed. Timothy Rogers), 1310
Poems of Tennyson. The (ed. Christopher Ricks), 1395
Poems of the Second World War (ed. Victor Selwyn), 217
Post-Auden. The. A.L. Rowse, 717
Poetic Principles and Practice. Lloyd Austin, 1381
Personal Works, The Vol. III. Christopher Smart (ed. Marcus Walsh), 1144
Personal Works, The Vol. IV. Christopher Smart (ed. Karina Williamson), 1144
Praxis of Sexual Myth. The. Ellen Pollak, 182
Poetry. See Literature. Poetry
Poetry and Poetics of Amiri Baraka. The. William J. Harris, 119
Poetry Catalogue. Behind the lines note, 60
Poetry in the Wars. Edna Longley, 275
Poewe, Kaida
Nambian Herero. The. 190
Pohl, Frederick
Coming of the Quantum Cars. The. 817
Poisson, John
Transects of Signs, 1201
Poitron, Marcia
Impressionist Portraits. Melissa McQuillan, (rev.), 59
Porter, Philip P.
Conscription Controversy in Great Britain 1900-18. The. 738
Poisonous Cloud. The. L.F. Haber, 367
Poland Under Black Light. Janusz Andersman (trans. Nina Taylor and Andrew Short), 513
Pollack, Michael B.
Combat Sports in the Ancient World, 1412
Polish Studies. Centre for - English, our English colloquium. Behind the lines note, 634. note on discussion on Victorian values, 1398
Political Culture and Leadership in Soviet Russia. Robert Tucker, 1214
Political Diary of Hugh Dalton, 1918-40, 1945-60. The (ed. Ben Pimlott), 130, correction, 161
Political Institutions and Issues in Britain. James Cable, 1244
Political Theory of Painting from Reynolds to Hurler. The. John Barrell, 44
Politics and People in Revolutionary England (ed. John Jones and others), 88
Politics and the Churches in Great Britain 1869 to 1921. G.I.T. Machin, 1172
Politics of Alternative Defence. The. Alternative Defence Commission, 1007
Politics of Linguistics. The. Frederick J. Newmeyer, 1373
Politics of Mental Health Legislation. The. Clive I. Newmeyer, 710
Politics of Privatisation. The. Kate Ascher, 1221
Politics, Religion and Society in England, 1679-1742. Geoffrey Holmes, 143
Politics without Parliaments, 1629-1640. E. Peter S. Cope, 602
Pollak, Andy
Pandley, 1961
P. Blak, Ellen
Poetics of Sexual Myth. The. 182
Pollard, Sydney
Genesis of Industrial Capital. The. Pat Hulton, (rev.), 322
Pollmire, Mark
Popular Nineteenth-Century Painting (ed.), 491
Pollmire, Valentina
Russian poets. (I), 987
Polyethnicity and National Unity in World History. William H. McNell, 630
Pombo, Alvaro. Spanish note, 1108
Pomero, Rene
Benamarchar on la bizarre destinée, 1095
Pomeroy, Igor. Abridged version of Middlesex Polytechnic lecture, 695
Pomero, A
Dialogues dialoghi, 752
Pond, Angus
Misprints in books. (I), 61
Pond, Sarah
Day of Rhymes. A, 1287
Pond, Bernard. Bernard Martin, 1347
Pond, Alexander
Verse Works Vol. II: The Major Works, 1725-1744, 637
Pope in Politics. The. William Feeling, 1937
Pope, Henry, 109
Pope, Bernard. (I), 689
Popular Literature of the Middle Ages. The (ed. Thomas J. Heffernan), 860
Popular Nineteenth-Century Painting (ed. Philip Hook and Mark Pollmire), 496
Porter, J.R.
Oracles of God. John Barton, (rev.), 278
Whom Who in the Bible. Peter Crossley-Holland, (rev.), 1437
Porter, Melinda Carter
Through Parisian Eyes, 811, (I), 1077
Porter, Melinda Carter
Through Parisian Eyes (continued)
Correspondence, 1198
Porter, Peter
And No Help Came (poem), 487
Churching at Culture (poem), 115
Fatal Shout. The. Robert Hughes, (rev.), 79
Misgiving (poem), 564
Road to Rotary Bay. The. Paul Carter, (rev.), 1326
Woop Woop (poem), 1332
Porter, Roy
Ask Sir James. Michaela Reid (rev.), 1246
Calculating Passion of Ada Byron. The. Jean Baum, (rev.), 147
Development of American Physiology. The. W. Bruce Fye, (rev.), 843
Disease and Discoveries. Elizabeth Fee, (rev.), 843
Dread Disease. The. James I. Patterson, (rev.), 1370
Eighteenth-Century Campaign to Avoid Disease. The. James C. Riley, (rev.), 1219
Encounters with Qi. David Eisenberg and Thomas Lee Wright, (rev.), 118
History of the Medical College of Georgia. The. Phunzy Spalding, (rev.), 843
Hospitals, Health and People. Albert W. Smoke, (rev.), 843
Languages of Nature (ed. Ludmilla Jordanova), (rev.), 489
Making of the Modern Body. The (ed. Catherine Gallagher and Thomas Laqueur), (rev.), 919
Medicine in China. Paul U. Unschuld, (rev.), 118
Medicine in the New World (ed. Ronald L. Numbers), (rev.), 843
Mind-Poet. J. Manolescu, 1339
Prison Reform in Lancashire, 1700-1850. Margaret Delage, (rev.), 633
Science and Literature in the Nineteenth Century. J.A.V. Chapple, (rev.), 218
Science and Madness. A. 1339
Social Origins of Distress and Disease. Arthur Kleinman, (rev.), 461
Speckled Monster. The. J.R. Smith, (rev.), 1219
Thanatos Syndrome. The. Walker Percy, (rev.), 1074
Portland, Lord
Intelligence Chief Extraordinary. Patrick Howarth, 102
Portrait of an Artist. Laurie Lisle, 1397
Positive Discrimination, Social Justice and Social Policy. John Edwards, 827
Posner, Gerald L.
Mengele: The complete story, 625
Post-Structuralist Readings of English Poetry (ed. Richard Machin and Christopher Norris), 891
Postcards from Surfers. Helen Garner, 1308
Postmoderne explique aux enfants. Le. Jean-François Lyotard, 194
Potter, Beatrice. Commentary on exhib., 1379
Tale of Peter Rabbit. The. Commentary on editions and market, 1046
Potter, Jeremy
Pretenders, 750
Potter, Low
Complete Works. The (ed. Stanley Wells and Gary Taylor), (rev.), 389
Complete Works. The. Original-spelling edition (ed. Stanley Wells and Gary Taylor), (rev.), 389
Dangerous Matter. Jerzy Limon, (rev.), 188
Woman of No Character. A. Fidelis Morgan, (rev.), 288
Potterton, Homan
Dutch Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Paintings in The National Gallery of Ireland, 195
Pottle, Frederick A.
Boswell: The English Experiment, 1785-1790 (ed.), 347
Potts, Henry
London's Georgian Houses. Andrew Byrne, (rev.), 1013
Quinlan Terry: The revival of architecture. Clive Aslet, (rev.), 152; correction, 185
Pound, Ezra. NB article on background to *The Egoist*, 1278
High Selwyn Mauberley. Correspondence, 1351; 1431
Hugh Selwyn Mauberley. Correspondence, 297
Pour Sainte-Beuve. Jose Cabanis, 1072
Powell, Cecilia
Turner in the South, 735
Powell, Violet. Note on contribution to *Seneca's Almanac*, 1194
Album of Anthony Powell's "Dance to the Music of Time", 1156
Correspondence, 1223, 1279
Power, Brian
Puppet Emperor. The. 30
Power Competition and the State. Keith Middlemas, 292
Power, Margaret
Goblin Fruit, 1348
Power, M.S.
Darkness in the Eye. A, 588
Power of the Press. The. The Birth of American Political Reporting. Thomas C. Leonard, 268
Power on Display. Leonard Tennenhouse, 393
Powers, Lyall H.
Complete Notebooks of Henry James. The (ed.), 571
Powers, Richard Gid
Secrecy and Power, 1189
Pows, Jonathan
Renaissance and Revolt. J.H.M. Salmon, (rev.), 1268
Pows, John Cowper
Diary of John Cowper Pows, 1930. The. 1142
Pragmatism and Theory in English Law. P.S. Atiyah, 998
Pragmatism without Foundations. Joseph Margolis, 963
Pratt, Douglas H.
Field Guide to the Birds of Hawaii and the Tropical Pacific. A, 1087
Praeger, S.S.
Emil Nolde: Catalogue raisonné of the oil paintings. Martin Urban, (rev.), 1100
Frankenstein's Island, 903
Stories for Children. Isaac Bashevis Singer, (rev.), 472
Praying for Rain. Jerome Weidman, 1022
Precariously Privileged. The. Zuzanna Shonfield, 995
Prehistory Britain. Timothy Darvill, 1086
Prehistory of the Americas. Stuart J. Fiedel, 1086
Prelinski, Jack
Walker Book of Read-Aloud Rhymes for the Very Young. The (ed.), 1287
Prendergast, Christopher
Conspiracy of Silence. Harrie Penrose and Simon Freeman, (I), 161
Prentice, Susan
National Hearing Library. (I), 1195
Presences. P.J. Kavanagh, 1435
Present Moment. The. Marjorie Oludhe Macgoye, 929
Press and printing trade (see also names of publications)
New technology. Behind the lines note, 270
Reporting standards. Reminders note, 214, NB note, 1138
Press in English Society from the 17th to the 19th Centuries. The (ed. M. Harris and A. Lee), 470
Prest, J.M.
Dear Miss Nightingale. A selection of Benjamin Jowett's letters 1860-1891 (ed.), 994
Prest, Wilfrid P.
Rise of the Barristers. The. 920
Preston, Ronald H.
Future of Christian Ethics. The. 1384
Prestwich, Michael
Governance of Norman and Angevin England 1086-1272. The. W.L. Warren, (rev.), 1148
Pressing Insects. Scott Titrow, 1136
Cime Writers. Assin-Simon Dagger award, 1376
Pretenders. Jeremy Potter, 350
Price, Anthony
For the Good of the State, 994
Price, A.W.
For the Bittersweet. Anne Carson, (rev.), 546
Price, Curtis A.
Records of English Court Music. Andrew Ashbee, (rev.), 409, 1170
Price, Reynolds
Kate Vardan, 558
Price, Susan
Ghost Drum. The. 248
Prickett, Stephen
Words and "The Word", 116
Prime Minister: The Conduct of Policy under Harold Wilson and James Callaghan. Bernard Donoghue, 598
Prime, Alison
Nick's October, 1286
Principles of Egyptian Art. Heinrich Schafer, 397
Printing Technology, Letters and Samuel Johnson. Alvin Kernan, 1396
Prison Letters of Countess Markievicz, 854
Prison Reform in Lancashire, 1700-1850. Margaret DeLacy, 633
Prison Writings. Kim Dae Jung, 1212
Prisoners of God. David Smith, 883
Prisoners of the American Dream. Mike Davis, 31
Prison: We Choose to Live Inside. Doris Lessing, 1130
Privastkin, Anatoli
Nochevala tuchka zolotaya, I, 1111
Private Gardens of England. The. Penelope Hobhouse, 885
Privatisation and Regulation (ed. John Kay and others), 32
Privilege, Persecution and Prophecy. Frances Lannon, 685
Problem of Altruism. The. C.R. Badcock, 665
Problems of Mathematics. The. Ian Stewart, 774
Professing Literature. Gerald Graff, 1217
Professor Musgrove's Canary. Elizabeth Smith, 823
Profumo, David
Benjamin's Portrait. Alan Baker, (rev.), 700
Gilbert and the Birthday Cake. Jack Harvey and Ann Thwaite, (rev.), 700
Pet Cellar. The. Michael Bragg, (rev.), 700
Petwits the Squirrel. V.H. Drummond, (rev.), 700
Sray. A.N. Wilson, (rev.), 355
There's an Alligator under my Bed. Mercer Mayer, (rev.), 700
Progress of Love. The. Alice Munro, 109
Proklyk. Bohumil Hrabal, 1067
Prometheus Press. American note, 688
Correspondence, 769
Property
Timeshare. Reminders note, 548
Prophet and the Age of the Caliphates. The. Hugh Kennedy, 666
Propheters. The. Max Apple, 1106
Prose Works. Vol. II: The Major Works, 1725-1744. Alexander Pope. (ed. Rosemary Cowler), 637
Prosperity and Upheaval. Herman Van der Wee (trans. Robin Hogg and Max R. Hall), 291
Prost, Antoine
Eloge des pedagogues, 1183
Prostitution et la police des moeurs au 18e siecle. La. Erica-Marie Benabou, 984
Protestant Vision. A. G.J.R. Parry, 1014
Proust, Marcel
A la Recherche du temps perdu. Multiple editions anticipated as comes out of copyright, 1076
On Reading Ruskin, 1044
Prouty, Chris
Empress Taytu and Menelik II, 190
Provine, William B.
Evolution (ed.), 1370
Sewall Wright and Evolutionary Biology, 1370
Provisional Churches. Christian Duquoc (trans. John Bowden), 223
Provisional IRA. The. Patrick Bishop and Eamonn Mallie, 916
Prowlers. Maurice Gee, 1193
Pruwer, Marcel
Another Day of Life. Ryszard Kapuscinski, (I), 549
Pryce-Jones, David
Anthills of the Savannah. Chinua Achebe, (rev.), 1106
Chances in Vichy France. John F. Sweets, (rev.), 367
National and International Politics in the Middle East (ed. Edward Ingram), (rev.), 709
People's Anger. The. Herbert R. Lottman, (rev.), 367
Tears Before Bedtime. Barbara Skelton, (rev.), 1254
Psychological Medicine. Comment on content, 1293
Psychology. American note on study of genius and insanity, 1376
Articles. "Outlining a science of feeling", 490
Correspondence, 579; 661; 1017
Pu Yi, Emperor
Puppet Emperor. The. Brian Power, 30
Publishing industry (see also names of companies)—advantages of desktop editing for academic journals assessed, 168
Behind the lines note, 270
Reminders note, 1429
Puckler-Muskau, Prince
Puckler's Progress, 659
Correspondence, 769
Puckler's Progress. Prince Puckler-Muskau (trans. Flora Brennan), 659
Correspondence, 769
Puffett, Derrick
Schoenberg and the New Music (trans.), 1440
Pugh, Martin
Power Competition and the State. Keith Middlemas, (rev.), 292
Pug, Manuel
Pubis Angelical, 1135
Pulaski, Jack
St. Veronica's Gig Stories. The. 949
Puppet Emperor. The. Brian Power, 30
Purcell, Nicholas
Roman Empire. The. Peter Garnsey and Richard Salter, (rev.), 962
Roman Port and Fishery of Cosa. The. Anna Marguerite McCann and others, (rev.), 962
Purdy, Richard Little
Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy. The. Vol. VI. 1920-1925 (ed.), 723
Purgatory. (ed. Sandra I. Siegel), 166
Puritan Poets and Poetics (ed. Peter White), 40
Pushkin, Alexander. 150th anniversary—celebrations, 242
Correspondence, 297
Putzel, Steven
Reconstructing Years, 166
Pye, Mary
Snake-headed Dragon River. Peter Matheson, (rev.), 777
Pym, Barbara
Dear Miss Nightingale. A selection of Benjamin Jowett's letters 1860-1891 (ed.), 994
Prest, Wilfrid P.
Rise of the Barristers. The. 920
Preston, Ronald H.
Future of Christian Ethics. The. 1384
Quadrati and the Libyan revolution. David Blundy and Andrew Lyett, 114
Quhat's Libva. Jonathan Bearman, 314
QED. Richard P. Feynman, 104
Quatennaine, Peter
Strange Country. Anthony J. Hassall, (rev.), 302
Queen of Hearts. Susan Richards Shreve, 434
Quennell, Peter
Illustrated Companion to World Literature. An, 419
Question of Syllables. A. Clive Scott, 1240
Quests of Difference. G. Douglas Atkins, 182
Quignard, Pascal
Salon du Wurtemberg. Le, 196
Quilici, Vieti
Rodchenko (ed.), 335
Quine, W.V.
Time of My Life. The. 1259
Quinlan Terry: The revival of architecture. Clive Aslet, 152; correction, 185
Quinn, E.V.
Dear Miss Nightingale. A selection of Benjamin Jowett's letters 1860-1891 (ed.), 994
Quirk, Randolph
Words at Work, 773
RAB. The life of R.A. Butler. Anthony Howard, 259
Correspondence, 297
Raban, Jonathan
For Love and Money, 1369
Rabinowitz, Stanley
None of Change. The (ed.), 822
Race, Alan
Christ and the Faiths. The. Kenneth Cragg, (rev.), 305
Christianity and the World Religions. Hans Kung, (rev.), 1056
Encountering World Religions. Geoffrey Parrinder, (rev.), 1056
Race, Government and Politics in Britain (ed. Zay Light-Henry and Paul B. Rich), 445
Radiant Way. The. Margaret Drabble, 458
Radical Challenge. The (ed. Lord Kilmarnock), 1131
Radice, Giles
Socialists in the Recession, 11
Radice, Lisanne
Socialists in the Recession, 11
Radio (see also Broadcasting and names of local stations and companies):
Count Omega. Commentary, 327
Elephant Plays. The. Commentary, 1169
Grimm's Fairy Tales. Commentary, 957
Love's Sacrifice. Commentary, 38
Magnetic Lady. The. Commentary, 1049
What the Papers Say. Reminders note, 1137
Rae, Simon
Complete Little Ones. The. Gavin Ewart, (rev.), 165
Engine of Owl-Light. The. Sebastian Barry, (rev.), 1192
Jump Start. A. James Lasdun, (rev.), 1275
Presences. P.J. Kavanagh, (rev.), 1435
Sunday Whiteman. Lindsay Clarke, (rev.), 1409
Ragazza col turbante. La. Marta Morazzoni, 362
Ragged Schooling. A. Robert Roberts, 1258
Rahbar, Daud
Urdu Letters of Mirza Asadu'llah Khan Ghalib (trans.), 1160
Raine, Craig
Choice of Kipling's Prose, a (ed.), 608
Raine, Kathleen
Tagore, Rabindranath. (I), 1377
Yeats the Initiate, 784
Raine, Pat
Adeline Mowbray, or The Mother and Daughter. Amelia Opie, (rev.), 1216
Discipline. Mary Brunton, (rev.), 1216
Helen. Maria Edgeworth, (rev.), 1216
History of Miss Betsy Thoughtless. The. Eliza Haywood, (rev.), 1216
Patronage. Maria Edgeworth, (rev.), 1216
Shadows on the Lake. Catherine Sefton, (rev.), 421
Very Like a Whale. Val Mulken, (rev.), 42
Wild Irish Girl. The. Lady Morgan, (rev.), 1216
Raish, John
Athenian Trirreme. The. J.S. Morrison and J.F. Coates, (I), 605
Rajak, Tessa
History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ. The. Emil Schurer, (rev.), 278
I Mary, Daughter of Israel. Jacqueline Saveria Hure (trans. Nina de Voogd), (rev.), 896
Jeshua. Moelwyn Merchant, (rev.), 896
Rapport Palaces. The. G.H.R. Tillotson, 1160
Ramos, Joseph
Neo-conservative Economics in the Southern Cone of Latin America, 1973-83, 1103
Ramos-Horta, Jose
Finn, 209
Correspondence, 271
Ramsden, John
Conscription Controversy in Great Britain 1900-18. The. R.J.Q. Adams and Philip P. Poirer, (rev.), 738
Ramsey, Douglas K.
Corporate Warriors. The. 1421
Rand, Richard
Glas (trans.), 1407
Randel, Don
New Harvard Dictionary of Music. The (ed.), 496
Ranelagh, John
Agency. The. 101
Mayday. Michael R. Beschloss, (rev.), 161
Rankin, Nicholas
Dead Man's Chest, 840
Ransome, Arthur
Oscar Wilde: A critical study. 1912 review, 161
Ramsay, Mary
Ramsay to Time. Andonis Decavalles, (trans. Kimon Filar), 748
Ranter. Barry MacSweeney, 92
Rape of the Rose. The. Glyn Rose, 1027
Raphael, Frederic
Gloucester theatre. La. Bernard Sicchere, (rev.), 362
Nothing to Repent. Ian Hunter, (rev.), 816
Remake. The. Clive James, (rev.), 1193
Rate Sir William Davenant. Mary Edmond, 1255
Rasmussen, Carl J.
Library of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1584-1617, The. 878
Rat, The. Gunter Grass, (trans. Ralph Manheim), 933
Correspondence, 987
Ratni, Ion
Fidely Torontea (ed. Bela Kopecki), (I), 1224
Moscow Challenges the World, 113
Raffigan Version. The. B.A. Young, 908
Rassen, James
Irish Bookellers and English Writers 1740-1800. Richard Cargill Cole, (rev.), 22
Raven of Zurich. The. Felix Somary, (trans. A.J. Sherman), 659
Ravensdale, Jack
Domestic Inheritance. The. 219
Rawson, Claude. contributes article on W II Years, 983
Ray, J.D.
Greeks in Ptolemaic Egypt. Naphthali Lewis, (rev.), 640
Ray, Satyajit
Stories, 434
Raychaudhuri, T.
Autobiography of an Unknown Indian. The. Nrad C. Choudhuri, (rev.), 1311
Imagined. The. Alan Ross, (rev.), 142
Thy Hand, Great Anarch!. Nrad C. Choudhuri, (rev.), 1311
Raz, Joseph
Morality of Freedom. The. 599
Reader, Keith A.
Intellectuals and the Left in France since 1968, 811
Reading Against Shakespeare. A. George Steiner, 1198
Reading, Peter
 Astonished Man. The. Blaise Cendrars, (trans. Nina Roote), (rev.), 582
Correspondence (poem), 1133
Dan Yack. Blaise Cendrars, (trans. Nina Roote), (rev.), 582
Essential Reading, 487
False Prophets. Alexander Kohn, (rev.), 69
Gambit (poem), 1184
...in progress (poem), 918, 1407
Learned Hippopotamus. The. Gavin Ewart, (illus. Ronald Ferns), (rev.), 197
Memoirs of Christopher Columbus. The. Stephen Marlowe, (rev.), 245
"Salt-cellar". (I), 61
Stet, 487
Reading the Past. Ian Hodder, 193
Reagan's America. Garry Wills, 535
Realism in European Literature (ed. Nicholas Boyle and Martin Swales), 65
Realism, Meaning and Truth. Crispin Wright, 23
Rebecca West. Victoria Glendinning, 431
Rebel Without Applause. Jay Landesman, 1022
Recanat, Francois
Metaphor. David Cooper, (rev.), 277
Recitative. James Merrill, (ed. J.D. McClatchy), 557
Recits en reve. Yves Bonnefoy, 1116
Reconstructing Years. Steven Putzel, 166
Records of English Court Music. Andrew Ashbee, 409; 1170
Red Dean. The. The life and riddle of Dr. Hewlett Johnson... Robert Hughes, 1056
Red Earl. The. The papers of the fifth Earl Spencer 1835-1910. John Poyntz Spencer, 1038
Red Men. The. Patrick McGinley, 319
Red White and Blue. The. John Gregory Dunne, 1135
Reddaway, John
Burdened with Cyprus, 709
Redgrove, Peter
Few Carats of Pain. A (poem), 294
Memory Sticks (poem), 166
Mudlark Poems and Grand Buvard. The. 165; (I), 241
Presentation (poem), 43
Redmond, Anne
Second Sight, 978
Redstone Press. Note on success of designs and production, 1108
Ree, Jonathan
Education. (I), 1403
Reece, Shelley C.
My Appointment with the Muse (ed.), 204
Reed, Jeremy
Blue Rock, 588
Selected Poems, 1435
Reed, John
Schubert, 772
Reed, T.J.
Deutschland: A Winter's Tale (trans.), 903
Universities. (I), 351; 437; 517
University of London 1836-1986. The. Negley Harte, (rev.), 262
Correspondence, 297
Rees, Brian
Musical Peacemaker. A, 793
Rees, Christine
"deep, but dazzling darkness". (I), 819
Rees, Jasper
Aesthetics of Rock. The. Richard Meltzer, (rev.), 1441
Changes of Address. Lee Langley, (rev.), 1175
Dresden Gate. The. Michael Schmidt, (rev.), 42
Out of India. Ruth Prawer Jhabvala, (rev.), 434
Red Men. The. Patrick McGinley, (rev.), 319
Rocking Around the Clock. E. Ann Kaplan, (rev.), 1441
Stories. Satyajit Ray, (rev.), 434
Reeve, Anne
Erasmus' Annotations on the New Testament. The. Gospels (ed.), 500
Reeves, Marjorie
Joachim of Fiore and the Myth of the Eternal Evangel in the Nineteenth Century, 1054
Reflections in Black Glass. Mary Melwood, 361
Reform in the Provinces. Anthony Fletcher, 88
Reformation. Die. Von Wittenberg nach Genf. Heiko A. Oberman, 1384
Regan, Geoffrey
Someone Had Blundered... A historical survey of military incompetence, 1008
Regard dans le texte. Le. Claude Gandelman, 141
Correspondence, 325
Reich, Robert B.
Special Relationship. The. Anglo-American Relations since 1945 (ed. W.R. Louis and H. Bull), (rev.), 231
Correspondence, 325
Reid, Alastair
Whereabouts, 1132
Reid, Christopher
Norman Rockwell. Laurie Norton Moffatt, (rev.), 17
Reid, Michael
Ask Sir James, 1246
Reilly, Catherine W.
English Poetry of the Second World War, 217
Relative Merits. Yasmine Goneratne, 631
Relatively Dangerous. Rodene Jeffries, 778
Religion in Context. I.M. Lewis, 18
Religion, Revolution and Regional Culture in Eighteenth-Century France. Timothy J. Lockett, 158
Remake. The. Clive James, 1193
Rembrandt's Mirror. Laurence Lerner, 805
Remnant, Mary
English Howled Instruments from Anglo-Saxon and Tudor Times, 564
Renaissance and Revolt. J.H.M. Salmon, 1268
Renaissance Artists and Antique Sculpture. P. P. Robert and R.O. Rubenstein, 664
Renaissance Master Bronzes from the Kunsthistorisches Museum. M. Lethbrun, (trans. P.S. Falla), 132
Renault, Alan
68-86: Images of the Individual, 811
Rendell, Ruth. Note on pseudonym, 1250
Collected Short Stories, 1428
Warning to the Curious. The. Ghost Stories of M.R. James. A (ed.), 1428
Remolds, Margaret B.
National Museum of Women in the Arts (ed.), 923
Remshaw, Patrick
Great War and the British People. The. J. M. Winter, (rev.), 510
War and Social Change (ed. Harold I. Smith), (rev.), 510, (I), 689
Correspondence,

- Sensible Spirit*, The -F.C. McGrath, 166
Serenissima -Erica Jong, 1025
Sergei Prokofiev -Harlow Robinson, 1134
 Sergeant, Bernard:
Homosexualité initiatique dans l'Europe ancienne, L., 546
Homosexuality in Greek Myth, 546
 Serhane, Abdelhak:
Messasouda, 714
 Serous, Crimes -D.W. Smith, 1124
 Serpell, James:
Collins Encyclopedia of Animal Behaviour, The -Peter J.B. Slater, (rev.), 70
Collins Encyclopedia of Animal Biology, The -R. McNeill Alexander, (rev.), 70
Collins Encyclopedia of Animal Ecology, The -Peter D. Moore, (rev.), 70
Collins Encyclopedia of Animal Evolution, The -R.J. Berry and A. Hallam, (rev.), 70
 Correspondence, 271
In the Company of Animals, 175
 Service, Robert:
Lenin and the Mensheviks -Vera Brodov, (rev.), 1213
Other Bolsheviks, The -Robert C. Williams, (rev.), 1213
Trotsky, Trotskyism and the Transition to Socialism -Peter Beilharz, (rev.), 1213
Serving Secretly -Kenneth Flower, 1242
Settecento riformatore -Franco Venturi, 237
Setting Sun and the Rolling World, The -Charles Mungoshi, 411
Setting the Mould: The United States and Britain 1945-1950 -Robin Edmonds, 479
Seuils -Gerrard Genette, 1436
Seven Years War and the Old Regime in France, The -James C. Riley, 1411
 Severn, Tim:
Ulysses Voyage, The, 1010
Sewall Wright and Evolutionary Biology -William B. Provine, 1370
 Sex:
 Articles—"A question of potency", 783
Sex, Class and Realism: British Cinema 1956-1963 -John Hill, 408
 Seymour, Miranda:
Black Idol -Lisa St Aubin de Teran, (rev.), 1053
Ice is Singing, The -Jane Rogers, (rev.), 802
 Seymour, Peter:
Discovering Our Past, 356
Exploring the Solar System, 356
Learn About Farms, 356
Learn About Your Body, 356
 Shack, Neville:
Fiasco -Stanislaw Lem; (trans. Michael Kandel), (rev.), 1348
March of the Long Shadows, The -Norman Lewis, (rev.), 610
Passing Through -Don Bloch, (rev.), 42
 Shackleton, Keith:
Ship in the Wilderness, 396
Wildlife and Wilderness, 396
 Shadbolt, Maurice:
Season of the Jew, 245
Shady City -Tom Hopkinson, 929
 Shafer, Larry:
Modeling Nature -Sharon E. Kingsland, (rev.), 69
Shaping of Modern Psychology, The -L.S. Hearnshaw, (rev.), 798
Shakespeare and the English Romantic Imagination -Jonathan Bate, 814
Shakespeare and the Uses of Comedy -J.A. Bryant, jr., 392
Shakespeare and the Victorian Stage (ed. Richard Foulkes), 390
 Shakespeare, Nicholas:
Londoners, 89
Shakespeare, Politics and the State -Robin Headlam Wells, 393
Shakespeare Survey 39 (ed. Stanley Wells), 1198
 Shakespeare, William:
 Articles—"Uses and abuses of the Bard", 390; "The Shakespearean performance circus", 1197
Complete Works, The (ed. Stanley Wells and Gary Taylor), 389
Complete Works. The: Original-spelling edition (ed. Stanley Wells and Gary Taylor), 389
 Correspondence, 463
 M.L.A. New Variorum editions: Correspondence, 213
 Sonnets:
 Correspondence, 1431
 Sonnets, The and A Lover's Complaint, 1199
William Shakespeare: A compact documentary life -S. Schoenbaum, 1258
Shakespeare's Clown -David Wiles, 1197
Shakespeare's Comedies: From Roman farce to romantic mystery -Robert Ornstein, 392
Shakespeare's English and Roman History Plays (ed. Paul N. Siegel), 393
Shakespeare's Perjured Eye -Joel Fineman, 1199
Shakespeare's Scepticism -Graham Bradshaw, 1198
Shanghai '37 -Vicki Baum; (trans. Basil Creighton), 817
 Shannon, Edgar F.:
Letters of Alfred Lord Tennyson, The Vol. II 1851-1870 (ed.), 1395
 Shannon, R.T.:
Evil Encounters -Richard Altick, (rev.), 919
History of Gonville and Caius College, A -Christopher Brooke, (rev.)—(I), 13
Mediterranean Passion, The -John Pemble, (rev.), 1161
Victoria: An Intimate Biography -Stanley Weintraub, (rev.), 509
 Shapcott, Thomas:
Travel Dice, 1328
Shapes of Culture -Thomas McFarland, 1217
 Shapin, Steven:
Leviathan and the Air-Pump, 281
Shaping of America, The -D.W. Meinig, 405
Shaping of Modern Psychology, The -L.S. Hearnshaw, 798
 Shapiro, Judith:
Return to China, 461
 Shapiro, Robert:
Origins, 103
 Sharma, Arvind:
Hindu Gita, The, 776
 Sharpe, Eric J.:
Universal Gita, The, 776
 Sharpe, Kevin:
Anti-Calvinists: The rise of English Calvinism, c.1590-1640 -Nicholas Tyacke, (rev.), 884 (I), 925
 Correspondence, 899, 955, 987, 1017
Foreign Protestant Communities in Sixteenth-Century London -Andrew Pettigree, (rev.), 884
Politics Without Parliaments, 1629-1640 -Esther S. Cope, (rev.), 602
 Sharpe, Sue:
Falling for Love, 644
 Shaughnessy, D.F.:
Special Relationship, The: Anglo-American relations since 1945 (ed. William Louis and Hedley Bull)—(I), 325
 Shaw, David J.:
Imprimeurs et libraires parisiens du XVIIe siècle, (rev.), 673
 Shaw, W. David:
Lucid Veil, The, 903
 Shearson, Trevor:
White Lies, 1309
 Shelby, Mary:
Journals of Mary Shelley 1814-1844, The (ed. Paula R. Feldman and Diana Scott-Kilvert), 842
 Shepherd, Naomi:
Zealous Intruders, The, 1102 (I), 1139
 Sheppard, Robert:
Angels of Fire (ed. Sylvia Paskin and others), (rev.), 92
 Correspondence, 111
Collected Poems 1967-85 -Adrian Henri, (rev.), 92
 Sheppard, Robert (continued):
Custom and Exile -Tom Pickard, (rev.), 92
Melting into the Foreground -Roger McGough, (rev.), 92
Midsummer Morning Jog Log -Michael Horowitz; (illus. Peter Blake), (rev.), 92
Ranter -Barry MacSweeney, (rev.), 92
 Shers, Arthur:
Beggar Your Neighbours -Joseph Hanlon, (rev.), 54
 Sherbo, Arthur:
Birth of Shakespeare Studies, The, 390
 Sheridan, Alan:
French Peasantry 1450-1600, The (trans.), 723
 Gilles and Jeanne (trans.), 1192
 Sherman, A.J.:
Hammer: Witness to History -Armand Hammer, (rev.), 893
Raven of Zurich, The (trans.), 659
Thirteenth Gate, The -Tudor Parfitt, (rev.), 1010
 Sherr, James:
Military Objectives in Soviet Foreign Policy -Michael McGwire, (rev.), 1162
 Sherratt, Andrew:
Academic Freedom and Apartheid -Peter Ucko, (rev.), 1355
 Sherry, Vincent:
In a Marine Light -Raymond Carver, (rev.), 1229
New and Collected Poems, 1970-1985 -David Ignatow, (rev.), 1229
 Sherwood, John:
Flowers of Evil, 929
Shifting Gears -Cecelia Tichi, 1358
Ship in the Wilderness -Keith Shackleton and Jim Snyder, 396
 Shipley, David K.:
Arab and Jew, 883
 Shipley, Graham:
History of Samos 800-188BC, A, 1085
 Shippey, T.A.:
Mirror for Princes, A -Tom de Haan, (rev.), 715
Words at Work -Randolph Quirk, (rev.), 723
 Ship's Pasture, The -Jon Silkin, 244
 Shirley, James:
Cardinal, The, 814
Lady of Pleasure, The, 814
 Shklar, Judith N.:
Closing of the American Mind, The -Allan Bloom—(I), 1109
Cycles of American History, The -Arthur M. Schlesinger jr., (rev.), 267
Novus Ordo Seclorum -Forrest McDonald, (rev.), 996
 Shoard, Marion:
This Land is Our Land, 753
 Shonfield, Zuzanna:
Precariously Privileged, The, 995
Showa Design -Georges Meurant, 1040
 Shor, Ira:
Culture Wars, 263
 Shorebirds -Peter Hayman and others, 70
 Short, Andrew:
Poland Under Black Light (trans.), 513
Short-Title Catalogue of Books Printed in England, Scotland and Ireland (ed. W. Jackson and others), 170
Short-Title Catalogue of Books Printed in France and of French Books Printed... 1470-1600..., 704
Short-Title Catalogue of Books Printed in Italy and of Italian Books Printed... 1465-1600..., 704
 Shoulder to Laugh On, A -Basil Boothroyd, 791
 Shoumatoff, Alex:
In Southern Light, 895
 Showalter, Elaine:
Female Malady, The, 940
Passion of Ansel Bourne, The -Michael G. Kenny, (rev.), 537
 Shree, Susan Richards:
Queen of Hearts, 434
 Shulman, Nicola:
Civil To Strangers -Barbara Pym, (rev.), 1420
Pleasure of Miss Pym, The -Charles Burkhardt, (rev.), 1420
World of Barbara Pym, The -Janice Rossen, (rev.), 1420
 Shuster, W. Morgan:
Strangling of Persia, The—1912 review, 898
 Shuttle, Penelope:
Lion from Rio, The, 165 (I), 241
 Sieche, Bernard:
Gloire du traitre, La, 362
 Sichrovsky, Peter:
Strangers in Their Own Land, 153
Sicilian Uncles -Leonardo Sciascia; (trans. N. S. Thompson), 135
 Sicily and Naples, or, The Fatal Union. A tragedy by S. Harding (ed. Joan Warthling Roberts), 188
 Sickled Cell, The -Stuart J. Edelstein, 1011
 Sider, Gerald M.:
Culture and Class in Anthropology and History, 208
 Sieff of Brimpton, Lord:
Don't Ask the Price, 293
 Siegel, Paul N.:
Shakespeare's English and Roman History Plays (ed.), 393
 Siegel, Sandra F.:
Purgatory (ed.), 166
 Sigal, Clancy:
Praying for Rain -Jerome Weidman, (rev.), 1022
 Signes sans parole -Jean Abelanet, 1086
Signifying Nothing -Brian Rotman, 1408
Signifying Nothing: Truth's true contents in Shakespeare's text -Malcolm Evans, 393
 Silber, Evelyn:
Sculpture of Epstein, The, 133
Silent Voices (ed. Andrea Deletant and Brenda Walker), 20
 Silk, Michael S.:
Landmarks of World Literature. Homer: The Iliad, 419
Silken Thread, The -Cora Sandel, 196
 Silkin, Jon:
Ship's Pasture, The, 244
 Silverberg, Robert:
Tom O'Bedlam, 21
 Simmonds, Posy:
Fred, 357
 Simmons, Charles:
Belles Lettres Papers, The, 1249
 Simmons, Charlie—American note, 350
Simon de Montfort and Baronia Reform -Thirteenth-century essays (ed. E.B. Fryde), 1148
Simone de Beauvoir -Claude Francis and Fernande Gontier; (trans. Lisa Nesselson), 1107
 Simpson, A.W.B.:
Criminal Prosecution and Capital Punishment of Animals, The -E.P. Evans, (rev.), 1173
Essays on Kelsen (ed. Richard Tur and William Twining), (rev.), 920
Pragmatism and Theory in English Law -P. S. Atiyah, (rev.), 998
Presumed Innocent -Scott Turow, (rev.), 1136
 Simpson, Colin:
Partnership, The, 593
 Simpson, Dorothy:
Element of Doubt, 1124
 Simpson, Louis:
Colonial, The -Notes for a Life (poem), 538
 Simpson, Mona:
Anywhere But Here, 698
 Sinclair, Andrew (Dr):
People of Chance -John M. Findlay, (rev.), 268
Spiegel: The Man Behind the Pictures, 1398
 Sinclair, Clive:
Diaspora Blues, 709
Overflight -Charles Neider, (rev.), 653
 Sinclair, Iain:
White Chappell, Scarlet Tracings, 1193
 Sinclair, Marjorie:
Path of the Ocean, The (ed.)—American note, 462
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis:
Stories for Children, 472
 Singh, G.:
 Tagore, Rabindranath—(I), 1377
Valuation in Criticism and other essays (ed.), 628
 Correspondence, 689; 719; 743
 Singmaster, Deborah:
And I Heard a Bird Sing -Rosa Guy, (rev.), 644
Digging -Lucy Cadogan, (rev.), 698
Friend from England, A -Anita Brookner, (rev.), 897
Hating Alison Ashley -Robin Klein, (rev.), 589
Holy Mother -Gabrielle Donnelly, (rev.), 1052
People Might Hear You -Robin Klein, (rev.), 589
Private World of Leroy Brown, The -Rhodri Jones, (rev.), 644
Singular Attraction, A -Ita Daly, (rev.), 1248
Sweet Whispers, Brothers Rush -Virginia Hamilton, (rev.), 1286
Thief in the Village, A -James Berry, (rev.), 644
Through the Doll's House Door -Jane Gardam, (rev.), 751
Under the Eye of the Clock -Christopher Nolan, (rev.), 828
Woods at the End of Autumn Street, The -Lois Lowry, (rev.), 1028
Singular Attraction, A -Ita Daly, 1248
Singularity of Thomas Nashe, The -Stephen S. Hilliard, 247
 Sir Banister Fletcher's "A History of Architecture" (ed. John Musgrove), 495
 Sisson, C.H.:
Landmarks of World Literature. Dante: The Divine Comedy -Robin Kirkpatrick, (rev.), 419
Landmarks of World Literature. Dickens: Bleak House -Graham Storey, (rev.), 419
Landmarks of World Literature. Goethe: Faust, Part I -Nicholas Boyle, (rev.), 419
Landmarks of World Literature. Homer: The Iliad -Michael S. Silk, (rev.), 419
Landmarks of World Literature. Rousseau: Confessions -Peter France, (rev.), 419
Landmarks of World Literature. Woolf: The Waves -Eric Warner, (rev.), 419
One Flesh -James Grantham Turner, (rev.), 1357
 Reserved occupations during war—(I), 37
 Translations and translators—(I), 987
 Words and "The Word" -Stephen Prickett, (rev.), 116
 "Sissy Boy Syndrome" and the Development of Homosexuality, The -Richard Green, 321
 Sitwell, Edith:
 Australia: Literature: Criticism—extract of 1937 letter on, 212
Six Gallies for the King of Spain -Carla Rahn Phillips, 775
Six Hidden Views of Japanese Music -William P. Malm, 1050
Sixth Continent, The -Mark Frankland, 883
Sixty-eight (68)-86: Itineraires de l'individu -Luc Ferry and Alain Renault, 811
 Skel, Alan:
Britain's Decline, 442
 Skelton, Barbara:
Tears Before Bedtime, 1254
 Skelton, R.A.:
Local Maps and Plans from Medieval England, 726
 Skeptical Engagements -Frederick Crews, 1217
 Skidelsky, Robert—contributes NB article on biography, 1250
How to Beat Unemployment -Richard Layard, (rev.), 1035
Prime Minister: The conduct of policy under Harold Wilson and James Callaghan -B. Donoghue, (rev.), 598
Revolution that Never Was, The -Will Hutton, (rev.), 1035
 Skinner, B.F.—contributes article on behaviourism, 490 (I), 661
 Correspondence, 579
 Skinner, Keith:
Ripper Legacy, The, 1427
 Skram, Amalie:
Betrayed, 196
 Skultans, Vieda:
Religion in Context -I.M. Lewis, (rev.), 18
 Skutch, Alexander F.:
Guide to the Birds of Colombia, A -Steven L. Hilty and William L. Brown, (rev.), 280
Harper at Birds' Nests, 885
Naturalist Amid Tropical Splendor, A, 885
 Skvorecky, Josef:
Dvorka in Love, 83
 Miraki, 83
 Correspondence, 137
 Slade, Harry Gordon:
Scottish Medieval Churches -Stewart Cruden, (rev.), 639
 Slater, Peter J.B.:
Collins Encyclopedia of Animal Behaviour, The, 70
 Slatin, John M.:
Savage's Romance, The, 127
Signifying of Joseph Bowne Elwell, The -Jonathan Goodman, 1346
 Slee, Peter:
University of London 1836-1986, The -Negley Hsing—(I), 297
Sleep While I Sing -L.R. Wright, 910; 1124
Sicknesses -John Buxton Hilton, 1175
 Sloan, Carolyn:
Sea Child, The, 964
 Slonimsky, Nicolas:
Scrabin: Artist and mystic (trans.), 1414
 Smart, Christopher:
Poetical Works. The Vol. III, 1144
Poetical Works. The Vol. IV, 1144
 Smeed, J.W.:
German Song and its Poetry 1740-1900, 1290
 Smidt, Kristian:
Unconformities in Shakespeare's Early Comedies, 392
 Smith, Alex:
 Parker, Charlie—(I), 185
 Smith, Andrew:
Our Conquest -Gert Hofmann; (trans. Christopher Middleton), (rev.), 524
Spectacle at the Tower, The -Gert Hofmann; (trans. Christopher Middleton), (rev.), 524
 Smith, Anthony D.:
Ethnic Origins of Nations, The, 630
 Smith, Bradley F.:
War's Long Shadow, The, 479
 Smith, Dave:
Local Essays: On contemporary American poetry, 557
 Smith, David:
Prisoners of God, 883
 Smith, Denis Mack:
1941-1944, La Storia nascosta -Vanna Vailati, (rev.), 844
 Correspondence, 899
Britain and the Vatican during the Second World War -Owen Chadwick, (rev.), 77
 Correspondence, 137
 Smith, D.W.:
Serious Crimes, 1124
 Smith, Fabienne:
 Darwin, Charles—(I), 719; 1047
Galapagos -Neil Curry—(I), 1319
Oxford Guide to Word Games, The -Tony Augarde—(I), 549
 Reserved occupations during war—(I), 37
 Victor Gollancz -Ruth Dudley Edwards—(I), 213
 Smith, Gregory Blake:
Devil in the Dooryard, The, 668
 Smith, G.S.—contributes article on Russian poetry and impact of glasnost, 692
 Smith, Harold:
War and Social Changes: British Society in the Second World War, 510
 Correspondence, 635; 689; 769
 Smith, Iain Crichton:
In the Middle of the Wood, 611
Towards the Human, 611
 Smith, Joan:
Masculine Ending, A, 778
 Smith, J.R.:
Speckled Monster, The, 1219
 Smith, Ken:
Book of Chinese Whispers, A, 1394
Terra, 301
Wormwood, 1394
 Smith, Margaret M.:
 Browning, Robert—(I), 875
 Smith, Marie:
Collected Nonsense and Light Verse (ed.), 1419
Daylight and Nightmare (ed.), 1419
Thirteen Detectives (ed.), 1419
 Smith, Patrick S.:
Andy Warhol's Art and Films, 466
 Smith, Paul:
Black Lights, The: Inside the world of professional boxing -Thomas Hauser, (rev.), 1412
Combat Sports in the Ancient World -Michael B. Poliakoff, (rev.), 1412
Jack Kid Berg: The Whitechapel Windmill -John Harding and Jack Kid Berg, (rev.), 1412
On Boxing -Joyce Carol Oates, (rev.), 1412
West Ham United: The Making of a Football Club -Charles Korr, (rev.), 106
 Smith, Peter:
Philosophy of Mind, The, 528
Pragmatism without Foundations -Joseph Margolis, (rev.), 963
 Smith, Peter J.:
Highlights of the Off-Season, 246
 Smith, Richard Langham:
Genesis of Debussy's "Pelleas et Melisande", The -David A. Grayson, (rev.), 1170
 Smith, Rogers M.:
Calculated Kindness -Gilbert Loescher and John A. Scanlan, (rev.), 1422
Closed Borders -Alan Dowty, (rev.), 1422
 Smith, Ronald:
Alkan. Vol. II: The Music, 1134
 Smith, Stan:
Edward Thomas, 217 (I), 579
 Correspondence, 635
 Smith, Sydney:
Correspondence of Charles Darwin. The Vol. II: 1837-1843 (ed.), 623
 Smith, Vivian:
Australian Poetry 1986 (ed.), 1328
 Smith, Elizabeth:
Professor Musgrove's Canary, 823
 Smith, Howard E.:
History of the Oratorio, A, 1187
 Smyth, Denis:
Privilege, Persecution and Prophecy -Frances Lannon, (rev.), 685
 Smyth, Ethel:
Memoirs of Ethel Smyth, The, 712
 Snell, Reg:
 "Heart of the heartless world"—(I), 271
 Snell, Robert:
Gautier on Dance -Theophile Gautier; (ed. and trans. Ivor Guest), (rev.), 701
Gwen John: With a catalogue raisonne of the paintings and a selection of drawings -C. Langdale, (rev.), 1397
 Snessarev, Andrey Yevgenyevich (Lt. Gen.)—book published in 1921 found to advise against Russian occupation of Afghanistan, 1046
 Snook, Albert W.:
Hospitals, Health and People, 843
 Snowden, Frank M.:
Violence and Great Estates in the South of Italy, 189
 Snowden, Paul:
Philosophy of Mind, The -Peter Smith and O.R. Jones, (rev.), 528
 Snyder, Jim:
Ship in the Wilderness, 396
Social Contract -Michael Lessnoff, 854
Social History of Madness, A -Roy Porter, 1339
Social Life, Local Politics, and Nazism: Marburg, 1880-1935 -Rudy Koshar, 522
Social Origins of Distress and Disease -Arthur Kleinman, 461
Socialists in the Recession -Giles and Lisanne Radice, 11
 Society—trends in children's publishing considered to give an insight into state of society, 384
 Etiquette—Remainders note, 768
 Relationships—Behind the lines note, 160
 Society: Politics and Culture -Mervyn James, 67
 SOE in Scandinavia, The -Charles Cruickshank, 169
Soldier at Bomber Command -Charles Carrington, 366
Soldiers, Sugar and Seapower -Michael Duffy, 1161
Soleil noir -Julia Kristeva, 939
 Solotaroff, Ted—American note, 688
 Somary, Felix:
Raven of Zurich, The, 659
Some Desperate Glory -Edwin Campion Vaughan, 1347
Someone Had Blundered...: A historical survey of military incompetence -Geoffrey Regan, 1008
Someone Is Missing -Lady Melchett, 828
 Somerville-Large, Peter:
To the Navel of the World, 711
Sometimes Gladness -Bruce Dade, 1328
Sometimes When It Rains: Writings by South African women (ed. Ann Oosthuizen), 411
 Sommer, Piott:
Four Poems: Proofs, Medicine, Indiscernions; Ausweis (and trans.), 513
Of the Earth (and trans.) (poem), 265
Sommer i e salvati, I -Primo Levi, 1081
 Sonenscher, Michael:
Hatters of Eighteenth-century France, The, 983
Song on Record I: Lieder (ed. Alan Blyth), 409
Songlines, The -Bruce Chatwin, 948
Songs of Connacht, The -Douglas Hyde; (ed. Brendan O'Conaire), 904
Sonnets, The and A Lover's Complaint -William Shakespeare; (ed. John Kerrigan), 1199
 Sontag, Susan:
 Naipaul, V.S.—(I), 925
 Sordi, Marta:
Christians and the Roman Empire, The, 179
 Correspondence, 297
 Sorell, Tom:
 Hobbes, 420
 Soares, Marin:
Biggest Egg in the World, The, 1121
Vlad Dracula, the Impaler, 1121
Youth of Don Quixote, The, 1121
 Sorley MacLean: Critical Essays (ed. Raymond Ross and Joy Hendry), 611
 Souchal, Francois:
French Sculptors of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, Vol. III, 902
Soudce z Milosti -Ivan Klima, 83
 Souden, David:
Works of Robert Malthus, The (ed.), 624
 Souef, Ahdaf:
Woman of Egypt, A -Jehan Sadat, (rev.), 1159
Sound of My Voice, The -Ron Butlin, 109
Sound Shadows of the New World -Ved Mehta, 1258
 South Africa:
 Censorship—Remainders note, 874
 Media—American note, 1046
South African Music Encyclopedia (ed. Jacques P. Malan), 496
South Slav Journal, The—comment on content, 251
 Southam, Brian:
Jane Austen: The Critical Heritage Vol. 2: 1870-1940 (ed.), 1216
Southern Family, A -Gail Godwin, 1274
 Southern, R.W.:
 Robert Grosseteste, 455
Soviet-American Relations with Pakistan, Iran and Afghanistan (ed. Hafeez Malik), 1009
 Correspondence, 1047
Soviet Jewish Affairs—comment on content, 642
Soviet Paradox, The -Seweryn Bialer, 129
Soviet Understanding -Richard Terrell—1937 review, 925
Soviet Union Under Gorbachev, The (ed. Martin McAuley), 883
Soviet Workers and Stalinist Industrialization -Donald Filtzer, 577
 Spacks, The next 25 years -Thomas R. McDonough, 1316
 Spacke, Patricia Meyer:
Gossip, 120
 Spada, James:
Grace, 792
 Spain:
 Civil War—Spanish note, 1108
 Congres Internacional d'Intellectuals i Artistes, Valencia—report on attendance, 874
 History—American note, 240
 Spalding, Frances:
British Art since 1900—commentary, 139
David Bomberg -Richard Cork, (rev.), 133
 Spalding, Phinix:
History of the Medical College of Georgia, The, 843
 Spandidou, Irini:
God's Snake, 715
Spanish Cockpit, The -Franz Borkenau—1937 review, 830
Spanish Front (ed. Valentine Cunningham), 63
Spanking the Maid -Robert Coover, 164
 Spark, Muriel:
Stories of Muriel Spark, The, 627
Sparrowhawk, The -Ian Newton, 280
Special Relationship, The: Anglo-American Relations since 1945 (ed. William Louis and Hedley Bull), 231
 Correspondence, 325
Speckled Monster, The -J.R. Smith, 1219
Spectacle at the Tower, The -Gert Hofmann; (trans. Christopher Middleton), 524
Speech Genres and other late essays -M.M. Bakhtin; (ed. C. Emerson, M. Holquist); (trans. V. McGee), 892
Speedspoons—Behind the lines note, 270
 Speier, Hans:
German White-Collar Workers and the Rise of Hitler, 522
 Spell, The -Hermann Broch; (trans. H.F. Broch de Rothermann), 930
 Spencer, Jane:
Rise of the Woman Novelist, The, 157
 Spencer, John Poyntz:
Red Earl, The: The papers of the fifth Earl Spencer 1835-1910, 1038
 Spencer, Roger W.:
Lives of the Laureates (ed.), 105
 Correspondence, 137
 Spender, Dale:
Education Papers, The (ed.), 1184
 Sperber, A.M.:
Murrow, His Life and Times, 404
Spiegel: The Man Behind the Pictures -Andrew Sinclair, 1398
 Spiegelman, Willard:
Wordsworth's Heroes, 525
 Spielmann, Heinz:
Briefe III: 1934-1953 (ed.), 923
 Spillard, Anne:
Cantomancer, The, 1026
Spirit and the Drum, The -Edith Turner, 871
Spirits of the Place -Tony Connor, 275
Spontaneous Gesture, The (ed. F. Robert Rodman), 798
 Correspondence, 875; 925
 Spooner, A.J.:
 Latin teaching—(I), 847
Sport and Politics: A world divided -Neil Macfarlane and Michael Herd, 388
Sport of Nature, A -Nadine Gordimer, 411
Sport, Power and Culture -John Hargreaves, 388
 Correspondence, 491
Sporting Literature: An anthology (ed. Vernon Scannell), 388
Sports Spectators -Allen Guttman, 388
 Spriano, Paulo:
Passioni di un decennio (1946-1956), Le, 314
 Sprinker, Michael:
Marxism and Literary History -John Frow, (rev.), 65
On Textual Understanding and Other Essays -Peter Szondi; (trans. Harvey Mendelsohn), (rev.), 1105
Theory of the Modern Drama -Peter Szondi; (ed. and trans. Michael Hays), (rev.), 1105
 Sproston, Vernon:
 Butler, Lord—(I), 297
 Spurling, Hilary:
Iron Ladies, The -Beatrix Campbell, (rev.), 482
Memoirs of Ethel Smyth, The (ed. Ronald Crichton), (rev.), 712
 Spy Story, The -John G. Cawelti and Bruce A. Rosenberg, 1001
 Correspondence, 1167; 1319
 Spy's Revenge, A -Richard V. Hall, 539
 Srodes, James:
 Takeovers, 1421
 Stabler, Arthur P.:
Andre Thet's North America (trans.), 654
 Stachura, Peter D.:
Unemployment and the Great Depression in Weimar Germany (ed.), 522
 Staepoole, Alberie:
Vatican II (ed.), 35 (I), 111
 Correspondence, 161
 Stadler, Ingrid:
Contemporary Art and Its Philosophical Problems, 1230
Stage Images and Traditions -Marion Lomax, 1197
 Staley, Allen:
Colonial American Portraiture -Wayne Craven, (rev.), 867
Paintings of George Caleb Bingham, The -E. Maurice Bloch, (rev.), 1247
 Stalley, Roger:
Cistercian Monasteries of Ireland, The, 825
Stamp Album -Terence Stamp, 712
 Stamp, Terence:
Stamp Album, 712
 Stanbrook, Alan:
Sex, Class and Realism: British Cinema 1956-1961 -John Hill, (rev.), 408
 Stanislavsky, Constantin:
 Actor Prepares, An—1937 review, 306
Star Wars History, The -Michael Charlton, 266
Star Wars in a Nuclear World -Lord Zuckerman, 266
 Stark, Richard:
Black Ice Score, The, 21
Jigger, The, 21
 Starkey, David:
War Taxation and Rebellion -G.W. Bernard, (rev.), 250 (I), 491
 Correspondence, 413
 Starkie, Enid:
Arthur Rimbaud in Abyssinia—1937 review, 1245
Stars at Noon, The -Denis Johnson, 319

- Storry, Dorothea:
"Second Country": *The story of Richard Storry and Japan 1913-1982*, 1277
- Story Catcher, The -Mari Sandoz, 46
- Stow, Randolph:
"Looks like a Botticelli"—(I), 847
- Strachan, Hew:
Myriad Faces of War, The -Trevor Wilson, (rev.), 510
- Strachan, W.J.:
Towards the Lost Domain: Letters from London 1905 (ed. and trans.), 363
Straight from the Bench -James Pickles, 633
Strange Country -Anthony J. Hassall, 302
Strange Sunday -Miltos Saitouris; (trans. John Stathatos), 748
- Strangers' Gallery, The -Jonathan Keates, 929
- Strangers in Their Own Land -Peter Schirovsky; (trans. Jean Steinberg), 153
- Strangling of Persia, The -W. Morgan Foster—1912 review, 898
- Strategic Nuclear Targeting (ed. Desmond Ball and Jeffrey Richelson), 266
- Strategy -Edward N. Luttwak, 1007
- Straus, Joseph N.:
Words About Music (ed.), 1170
- Strauss, Botho:
Niemand anderes, 1113
- Strawson, Galen:
Freedom and Belief, 852
More Die of Heartbreak -Saul Bellow, (rev.), 1157
- Street Fighting Years -Tariq Ali, 1312
- Stricken Field, A -Martha Gellhorn, 1026
- Strong, Roy (Sir):
Creating Small Gardens, 225
Gloriana, 867
- Struggle for the Third World, The -Jerry F. Hough, 313
- Struve, Lynn—contributes article on National Beijing Library, 877
- Stubbs, Michael:
Other Languages of England, The (ed.), 94
Studies in Lexicography (ed. Robert Burchfield), 773
- Studies in the Byzantine Monetary Economy c300-1453 -M.F. Hendy, 666
- Study of Spirituality, The (ed. Cheslyn Jones and others), 638
- Sturgess, Keith:
Jacobean Private Theatre, 814
- Sturrock, John:
Criticism and Truth -Roland Barthes; (ed. and trans. Katrina Pitcher), 713
Incidents -Roland Barthes, (rev.), 713
Correspondence, 819
Signifying Nothing -Brian Rotman, (rev.), 1408
- Speech Genres and other late essays -M.M. Bakhtin, (rev.), 892
- Yo el supremo -Augusto Roa Bastos; (trans. Helen Lane), (rev.), 361
- Style and Authenticity in Postmodern Poetry -Jonathan Holden, 557
- Sylometric Study of the New Testament, A -Anthony Kenny, 1056
- Suarez, P.G.:
Argentina—(I), 1017
- Subject, Thought and Context (ed. Philip Pettit and John McDowell), 851
- Such Is My Love -Joseph Pequigney, 1199
- Correspondence, 1431
- Suffolk and the Tudors -Diarmaid MacCulloch, 143
- Sugar and Other Stories -A.S. Byatt, 395
- Sugar Creek -John Mack Faragher, 460
- Suicide in Victorian and Edwardian England -Olive Anderson, 1219
- Sullivan, Edward J.:
Goya: Man among kings -Anthony Hull, (rev.), 902
- Sullivan, Tony:
In the Palm House, 319
- Summer Affair, A -Ivan Klima; (trans. Ewald Osers), 932
- Summer, Anne:
Dear Miss Nightingale: A selection of Benjamin Jowett's letters (ed. E. Quinn and J. Prest), (rev.), 994
- Her Mother's Daughter* -Marilyn French, (rev.), 1158
- Summers, Anthony:
Honeytrap: The secret worlds of Stephen Ward, 687
- Summers, John:
Early Tudor Country House, The -Maurice Howard, (rev.), 1013
- Summit -D.M. Thomas, 698
- Summons to Memphis, A -Peter Taylor, 458
- Sumpton, Jonathan:
Trial by Fire and Water -Robert Bartlett, (rev.), 416
- Sun Came Down, The -Percy Bulchard, 460
- Sunday Times, The—note on new travel and book sections planned for 1988, 1222
- Sunday Whiteman -Lindsay Clarke, 1409
- Sunkel, Osvaldo:
Debt and Development Crises in Latin America, 1103
- Superstitious Mind, The -Judith Devlin, 430
- Supple, Barry:
Decline of the British Economy, The (ed. Bernard Elbaum and William Lazonick), (rev.), 1243
- Economic Decline of Modern Britain, The (ed. David Coates and John Hillard), (rev.), 1243
- Prosperity and Upheaval -Herman Van der Wee; (trans. Robin Hogg and Max R. Hall), (rev.), 291
- Road to Full Employment, The (ed. Sean Glynn and Alan Booth), (rev.), 1243
- "Sur" -John King, 961
- Correspondence, 1017
- Survey of Illuminated Manuscripts in the British Isles, A. Vol. V—1285-1385 -Lucy Freeman Sandler, 726
- Survey of London. Vol. 42: *Southern Kensington* (ed. Hermione Hobhouse), 514
- Suspects -William J. Cunitz, 910
- Sutherland, Elizabeth:
Gold Key and the Green Life, The (ed.), 46
- Sutherland, John—contributes NB article on humanities studies in USA, 1402
- Dimensions of Science Fiction -William Sims Bainbridge, (rev.), 302
- Friction with the Market -Michael Anesko, (rev.), 672
- Idylls of the Marketplace -Regenia Gagnier, (rev.), 672
- Letters of Arnold Bennett, The (ed. James Hepburn), (rev.), 815
- Nineteenth-Century Fiction -Robert Lee Wolff, (rev.), 66
- Spy Story, The -John G. Cawelti and Bruce A. Rosenberg, (rev.), 1001; (I), 1167
- Correspondence, 1319
- Sutherland, John D.:
Spontaneous Gesture, The (ed. F. Robert Rodman)—(I), 875
- Sutherland, L.S.:
History of the University of Oxford, The Vol. V (ed.), 261
- Sutherland, Stuart:
Men Change Too, 801
- Philosophy and the Brain -J.Z. Young, (rev.), 489
- Sutton, David:
Flints, 92
- Svensson, Borje:
Discovering Our Past (illus.), 356
- Swailes, Martin:
Realism in European Literature (ed.), 65
- Sweeney, Matthew:
Dredging the Lake (poem), 763
- Sea at Pollen, The (poem), 784
- Sweeting, M.M.:
Volcanic Ash -Grant Heiken and Kenneth Wohletz, (rev.), 473
- Sweetman, David:
Mary (poem), 1394
- Sweets, John F.:
Choices in Vichy France, 367
- Swift, Jeremy:
Desert Dies, A -Michael Asher, (rev.), 753
- Swinburne, Richard:
Evolution of the Soul, The, 1383
- Swindells, Robert:
Staying Up, 248
- Sykes, Alan:
Australia 1788-1988 -Charles Wilson, (rev.), 1324
- Australians: *A Historical Library* (ed. Alan D. Gilbert and others), (rev.), 1322
- Concise Oxford Dictionary of Australian History, The -Jan Bassett, (rev.), 1324
- History of Australia, A. Vol. VI -C.M.H. Clark, (rev.), 1324
- Oxford History of Australia, The. Vol. IV: *The Succeeding Age* -Stuart Macintyre, (rev.), 1325
- Syme, Ronald:
Augustan Aristocracy, The, 640
- Symons, Arthur:
Arthur Symons: A Life -Karl Beckson, 1239
- Symons, Julian:
Agency, The -John Ranelagh, (rev.), 101
- Child of the War, A -George Macbeth, (rev.), 922
- CLA, The: *A Forgotten History* -William Bium, (rev.), 101
- Correspondence, 185
- Cumming, Mansfield—(I), 213
- Lucan: *Not Guilty* -Sally Moore, (rev.), 1346
- Murder in Print -Melvyn Barnes, (rev.), 183
- One Girl's War -Joan Miller, (rev.), 101
- Paradox of Gissing, The -David Grylls, (rev.), 803
- Second Oldest Profession, The -Philip Knightley, (rev.), 101
- Correspondence, 161
- Trail of Havo: *In the steps of Lord Lucan* -Patrick Marham, (rev.), 1346
- Symphony No. 2 in C Minor ("Resurrection") -Gustav Mahler, 772
- Symposium of Plato (trans. Tom Griffiths); (illus. Peter Forster), 850
- Symposium on Byzantine Medicine (ed. John Scarborough), 118
- Szymulski, Helen:
USSR reform—(I), 635
- Szirtes, George:
Beginners' Book of Bad Behaviour, The -Colin West, (rev.), 1287
- Corridors (poem), 1214
- Crows: *An old rhyme* -Heidi Holder, (rev.), 1287
- Day of Rhymes, A -Sarah Pooley, (rev.), 1287
- Frog's Holiday -Margaret Gordon, (rev.), 1120
- Greek Musee, A (poem), 191
- King's Toothache, The -Colin West, (rev.), 1287
- Lamb Shenkin -William Mayne, (rev.), 1120
- Let's Go Swimming with Mr Sillypants -M. K. Brown, (rev.), 1120
- Life is Elsewhere -Milan Kundera; (trans. Peter Kussi), (rev.), 55
- Magician's Cat, The -Jeff Williams, (rev.), 1120
- Magpies, The -Denis Glover, (rev.), 1120
- Old Joke Book, The -Janet and Allan Ahlberg, (rev.), 357
- Our Mammoth -Adrian Mitchell, (rev.), 1120
- Correspondence, 1167
- Stone Soup -Tony Ross, (rev.), 357
- Trouble with Gran, The -Babette Cole, (rev.), 1120
- Unlucky Wally -Raymond Briggs, (rev.), 357
- Walker Book of Read-Aloud Rhymes for the Very Young, The (ed. Jack Prelutsky), (rev.), 1287
- Whispers from a Wardrobe -Richard Edwards, (rev.), 1287
- Wild, The -Bob Graham, (rev.), 357
- Szondi, Peter:
On Textual Understanding and Other Essays, 1105
- Theory of the Modern Drama, 1105
- Tabucchi, Antonio:
Filo dell'orizzonte, II, 1115
- Correspondence, 1223
- Tacitus:
Correspondence, 385
- Tackett, Timothy:
Religion, Revolution and Regional Culture in Eighteenth-Century France, 158
- Tafuri, Nancy:
Do Not Disturb, 1413
- Tagore, Rabindranath:
Correspondence, 1377
- Tain of the Mirror, The -Rodolphe Gasche, 1407
- Takeovers -Ivan Fallon and James Srodes, 1421
- Tale of Peter Rabbit, The -Beatrix Potter—comment on editions and market, 1046
- Tales for the Telling -Edna O'Brien, 46
- Tales from a Greek Island -Alexandros Papadiamantis; (trans. Elizabeth Constantinitis), 1410
- Tales of Natural and Unnatural Catastrophes -Patricia Highsmith, 1227
- Tall, Deborah:
Island of the White Cow, The, 93
- Tandini, Zeren:
Topkapi: *The albums and the miniatures*, 249
- Tanner, Michael:
Criticism -Hans Keller, (rev.), 1414
- Flagstad -Howard Vogt, (rev.), 1441
- Song on Record I: *Lieder* (ed. Alan Blyth), (rev.), 409
- Understanding Toscanini -Joseph Horowitz, (rev.), 945
- Correspondence, 1017
- Tanner, Tony:
Jane Austen, 1144
- Oxford Illustrated History of English Literature, The (ed. Pat Rogers), (rev.), 763
- Correspondence, 795
- Tarabas -Joseph Roth, 1074
- Taring, Rinchen Dolma:
Daughter of Tibet, 1258
- Tarkovsky, Andrei (USSR):
Sculpting in Time, 45
- Tass Is Authorized to Announce -Julian Semysanov; (trans. Charles Buxton)—note on publication in Britain, 986; 1136
- Tatton-Brown, William:
Hospitals: Design and Development, 639
- Tavor, Eve:
Scepticism, Society and the Eighteenth-Century Novel, 803; correction, 847
- Taylor, A.J.P.:
Correspondence, 1251
- Taylor, Andrew:
Coal House, The, 304
- Taylor, Elizabeth:
Blush, The, 1026
- Wreath of Roses, A, 1026
- Taylor, Eva Haraszi:
Life with Alan, A, 828
- Taylor, Gary:
Complete Works, The (ed.), 389
- Complete Works, *The Original-spelling edition* (ed.), 389
- Taylor, Ina:
Victorian Sisters, 995
- Taylor, J.G.:
Tributes to Paul Dirac (ed.), 1011
- Taylor, John:
English Historical Literature in the Fourteenth Century, 990
- Taylor, John (continued):
Making of Modern London, 1945-1985, The, 89
- Taylor, John:
Ransoms to Time -Andonis Decavalles; (trans. Kimon Friar), (rev.), 748
- Strange Sunday -Miltos Saitouris; (trans. John Stathatos), (rev.), 748
- Tales from a Greek Island -Alexandros Papadiamantis; (trans. Elizabeth Constantinitis), (rev.), 1410
- Taylor, John Russell:
Passion of Ingmar Bergman, The -Frank Gado, (rev.), 16
- Taylor, Judy:
My Dog, 1413
- Taylor, Linda:
Barracks Thief, The -Tobias Wolff, (rev.), 1227
- End of Tragedy, The -Rachel Ingalls, (rev.), 1135
- Garden of the Villa Molini and other stories, The -Rose Treman, (rev.), 626
- Home Thoughts -Tim Parks, (rev.), 1053
- Our Father -Bernice Rubens, (rev.), 319
- Southern Family, A -Gail Godwin, (rev.), 1274
- To Skin A Cat -Thomas McGuane, (rev.), 873
- Under the House -Leslie Hall Pinder, (rev.), 1409
- Where You'll Find Me -Ann Beattie, (rev.), 873
- Taylor, Nina:
Poland Under Black Light (trans.), 513
- Taylor, Peter:
Summons to Memphis, A, 458
- Taylor, Richard:
Immoral Memories -S.M. Eisenstein; (trans. Herbert Marshall), (rev.)—(I), 111
- Correspondence, 85
- Teachers: *First-hand views of the classroom* -Frank E. Huggett, 263
- Teague, Frances N.:
One Touch of Shakespeare (ed.), 390
- Tears Before Bedtime -Barbara Skelton, 1254
- Teeling, William:
Pope in Politics, The—1937 review, 688
- Tegethoff, Wolf:
Mies van der Rohe: The villas and country houses, 1084
- Teichgraber, Richard F. III:
"Free Trade" and Moral Philosophy, 545
- Teichman, Jenny:
Pacifism and the Just War, 154
- Telephones:
Answering machines—Remainders note, 1137
- Services:
Speaking clock—Remainders note, 768
- Television (see also Broadcasting and names of companies):
Programmes:
After Pilkington—commentary, 113
- After the Fair—commentary, 15
- All Passion Spent—Correspondence, 37
- Arena:
Andrei Tarkovsky—commentary, 299
- Waugh Trilogy, The—commentary, 439
- As I Walked Out One Midsummer Morning—commentary, 62
- Belle of Amherst, The—commentary, 215
- Blunt—commentary, 86
- Bookmark—commentary, 1079
- Charmer, The—commentary, 1353
- East of Ipswich—commentary, 138
- Correspondence, 213
- Everyman:
Correspondence, 899
- Fortunes of War—commentary, 1353
- Gaudy Night—commentary, 581
- Grand Tour, The—commentary, 988
- Harry's Kingdom—commentary, 1110
- Having His Carcase—commentary, 581
- Hemingway—commentary, 848
- Interrogation of John, The—commentary, 1110
- It Was Twenty Years Ago Today—commentary, 636
- London Embassy, The—commentary, 1280
- Media Show, The—commentary, 327
- Next: *Three films from Northern Ireland*—commentary, 1018
- Northanger Abbey—commentary, 186
- Correspondence, 271; 325
- Off the Page—commentary, 1140
- Onibus:
Arthur Miller—commentary, 1225
- Enemy of the State—commentary, 519
- Writer's Beginnings, A—commentary, 820
- Perfect Spy, A—commentary, 1404
- Porterhouse Blue—commentary, 690
- Scoop—commentary, 465
- South Bank Show, The—commentary, 272
- Correspondence, 297; 351; 413
- Split Screen—commentary, 163
- State of the Art—commentary, 163
- Strong Poison—commentary, 581
- Timewatch:
Correspondence, 213
- Trumpet of Prophecy, The—commentary, 1252
- Vanity Fair—commentary, 1432
- Visitors—commentary, 243
- What the Butler Saw—commentary, 606
- What the Papers Say—Remainders note, 1137
- Soap operas—Remainders note, 1429
- Telling the Truth -Barbara Foley, 65
- Temporary Shelter -Mary Gordon, 765
- Temps et recit: *Tome III* -Paul Ricoeur, 1104
- Correspondence, 1195
- Tennant, Emma:
House of Hospitality, The, 1025
- Tennant, Ivo:
Frank Worrell, 1412
- Tennenhous, Leonard:
Power on Display, 393
- Tennyson, Lord:
Letters of Alfred Lord Tennyson, The Vol. II 1851-1870 (ed. C.Y. Lang and E.F. Shannon jnr), 1395
- "Louise on the Locks of Literature":
Correspondence, 61
- Tenth Muse, The -Sylvia Kantaris, 1024
- Correspondence, 1047
- Teplitz Ole Saitoti:
Worlds of a Masai Warrior, 871
- Terence:
Correspondence, 297; 385
- Terra -Ken Smith, 301
- Terrell, Richard:
Soviet Understanding—1937 review, 925
- Terrible Beauty -Diana Norman, 972
- Terrill, Ross:
Australians, The, 1329
- Terry, Ellen:
Correspondence, 1279
- Tester, S.J.:
History of Western Astrology, A, 1316
- Texasville -Larry McMurry, 978
- Textos Cautivos -Jorge Luis Borges; (ed. E. Sacerio-Gari and E.R. Monegal), 961
- Textual Practice—Behind the lines note, 384
- Tezcan, Huliy:
Topkapi: *costumes, embroideries and other textiles*, 249
- Thackeray's Universe -Catherine Peters, 183
- Thames and Hudson Encyclopaedia of 20th-Century Music, The -Paul Griffiths, 39
- Thanatos Syndrome, The -Walker Percy, 1074
- Thatcher Years, The -John Cole, 597
- Thatcherism (ed. Kenneth Minogue and Michael Biddis), 597
- Thatcherism and British Politics -Dennis Kavanagh, 442
- Theakston, Kevin:
Junior Ministers in British Government, 944
- Theatre and theatres (see also names of theatres):
Audiences:
Performances—"The Shakespearean performance circus", 1197
- Correspondence, 1403
- Awards and prizes:
Mobil Playwriting Competition—details, 349
- Festivals:
LIFT (London International Festival of Theatre)—commentary, 745
- Taormina—Behind the lines note, 846
- Theatre du Soleil—"European Prize for Drama": *Behind the lines* note, 846
- Theatre Museum, Covent Garden—commentary, 550
- Theatrical productions:
Alice in Wonderland—commentary, 14
- Amen Corner, The—commentary, 113
- Anna Karenina—commentary, 214
- Antony and Cleopatra—commentary, 439
- Atlantia (Acts of God)—commentary, 438
- Balcony, The—commentary, 821
- Beyond Reasonable Doubt—commentary, 1079
- Bophal—commentary, 86
- Camacho's Wedding—commentary, 242
- Carmies Sometimes Sing—commentary, 492
- Caucasian Chalk Circle, The—commentary, 957
- Chicken Soup with Barley—commentary, 580
- Cid, The—commentary, 138
- Coming In To Land—commentary, 62
- Country Wife, The—commentary, 15
- Countryman—commentary, 1432
- Curtains—commentary, 1018
- Cymbeline—commentary, 1354
- Daphne—commentary, 550
- Deathwatch—commentary, 1252
- Diary of a Somebody—commentary, 465
- Dickens Readings—commentary, 900
- Doll's House, A—commentary, 1252
- Don Carlos—commentary, 1048
- Emperor, The—commentary, 326
- Correspondence, 413
- Entertaining Strangers—commentary, 1169
- Fathers and Sons—commentary, 771
- Faust Part I—commentary, 138
- Follies—commentary, 821
- From Morning Till Midnight—commentary, 387
- Ghetto—commentary, 299
- Girlfriends—commentary, 1196
- Great White Hope, The—commentary, 927
- Correspondence, 1109; 1167
- Hairy Ape, The—commentary, 551
- Hamlet—commentary, 690
- Hamletmachine—commentary, 1253
- Heat of the Day, The—commentary, 414
- Heaven Bent, Hell Bound—commentary, 414
- Henrys, The: *Henry IV parts I and II and Henry V*—commentary, 352
- High Society—commentary, 272
- History of King Lear, The—commentary, 1253
- Holiday—commentary, 113
- Hyde Park—commentary, 464
- Hypochondriac, The—commentary, 1168
- Indiade, L—commentary, 1140
- Indigo—commentary, 77
- Infidelities—commentary, 989
- Innocent Mistress, The—commentary, 1019
- Intimacy—commentary, 352
- Jenkins's Ear—commentary, 691
- Jew of Malta, The—commentary, 820
- J.J. Farr—commentary, 1352
- John Bull—commentary, 438
- Journeys Among the Dead—commentary, 113
- Julius Caesar—commentary, 414
- Kiss Me, Kate—commentary, 186
- Largo Desolato—commentary, 162
- Lie of the Mind, A—commentary, 1196
- Light of Day, The—commentary, 989
- Living Room, The—commentary, 1224
- Macbeth—commentary, 1253; 1354
- Maid, The—commentary, 1252
- Mary Rose—commentary, 926
- Mean Tears—commentary, 848
- Measure for Measure—commentary, 1280
- Meade—commentary, 1110
- Melon—commentary, 720
- Merchant of Venice, The—commentary, 518; 744
- Mill on the Floss—commentary, 744
- Miss Julie—commentary, 690
- My Foot, My Tutor—commentary, 796
- My Sister in This House—commentary, 636
- Mystery of Edwin Drood, The—commentary, 581
- Mystery of the Rose Bouquet—commentary, 848
- Nana—commentary, 1354
- New Inn, The—commentary, 1317
- Night at the Chinese Opera, A—commentary, 771
- Oedipus—commentary, 607
- Old Year's Eve—commentary, 1378
- One for the Road—commentary, 1196
- Penny for a Song, A—commentary, 15
- Perdition—commentary on cancellation of Royal Court production, 112
- Piece of My Mind, A—commentary, 414
- Pushkin—commentary, 1252
- Question of Geography, A—commentary, 1048
- Rebel in Paradise—commentary, 848
- Reign of King Edward III, The—commentary, 770
- Revenger's Tragedy, The—commentary, 1048
- River's Edge—commentary, 1140
- Rosmersholm—commentary, 518
- Sarcophagus—commentary, 464
- School for Scandal, The—commentary, 1019
- School for Wives—commentary, 162
- Correspondence, 213
- Serious Money—commentary, 352
- Siegrfried Sassoon—commentary, 62
- Silverlake—commentary, 387
- Sisterhood, The—commentary, 1405
- Six Characters in Search of an Author—commentary, 326
- Small Family Business, A—commentary, 663
- Stone Guest, The—commentary, 492; correction, 549
- Street Scene—commentary, 492
- Taming of the Shrew, The—commentary, 1019
- Templation—commentary, 518
- That Summer—commentary, 796
- They Shoot Horses, Don't They?—commentary, 820
- This is My Dream: *Glances of the life and times of Josephine Baker*—commentary, 387
- Three Men on a Horse—commentary, 138
- Three Sisters—commentary, 386
- Ting Tang Mine—commentary, 1079
- Titus Andronicus—commentary, 551
- Tomorrow Was War—commentary, 1224
- Correspondence, 1319; 1403
- Too True to be Good: *Correspondence*, 37
- Tourist Guide, The—commentary, 438
- Triumph of Love, The—commentary, 326
- Troilus and Cressida—commentary, 957
- Twelfth Night—commentary, 86; 770; 1405
- View from the Bridge, A—commentary, 214
- Volpone—commentary, 464
- Waiting For Godot—commentary, 1352
- Wallace, Guardian of Scotland—commentary, 438
- Wandering Jew, The—commentary, 900
- Water Babies, The—commentary, 326
- Waterloo Road—commentary, 1140
- Whatever Happened to Betty Lemon—commentary, 214
- Theatrical productions (continued):
Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?—commentary, 214
- Women without Men—linking of theme to Moors murderer leads theatre owner to cancel performance, 1016
- Yardsale—commentary, 214
- Yerma—commentary, 386
- Thebaud, Jean-Loup:
Just Gaming, 194
- Themes Anglais pour toutes les grammaires -Stephane Mallarme—1937 review, 779
- Themes in Roman Satire -Niall Rudd, 253
- Theodor Lessing 1872-1933 -Rainer Marwedel, 683
- Correspondence, 743
- Theology of Huldrych Zwingli, The -W.P. Stephens, 884
- Theorie kantienne de l'histoire, La -Alexis Philonenko, 468
- Theory of the Modern Drama -Peter Szondi; (ed. and trans. Michael Hays), 1105
- There Was a Crooked Man -Lex Banning; (ed. Richard Appleton and Alex Galloway), 1329
- Thesiger, Wilfred:
Life of My Choice, The, 941
- Thevet, Andre:
Andre Thevet's North America, 654
- Thin Ice -Compton Mackenzie:
Correspondence, 635
- Things I shouldn't tell—Remainders note, 660
- Thiog'o, Ngugi wa:
Decolonizing the Mind, 499
- Third Republic Defended, The -Sanford Elwitt, 725
- Thirlwall, A.P. (Prof.):
Keynesian Revolution and its Critics, The -Gordon A. Fletcher, (rev.), 800
- Thirteen Detectives -G.K. Chesterton; (ed. Marie Smith), 1419
- Thirteenth-Century Church at St Denis, The -Caroline A. Bruzelius, 279
- Thirteenth Gate, The -Tudor Parfitt, 1010
- Thirteenth House, The -Adam Zamecnaz, 714
- This Freedom -John Morrison, 668
- This Is Not For You -Jane Rule, 698
- This Is the Way the World Ends -James Morrow, 817
- This Land is Our Land -Marion Shoard, 753
- This Small Cloud -Harry Daley, 205
- Thom, Françoise:
USSR—(I), 743
- Thom, Valerie M.:
Birds in Scotland, 280
- Thomas, David:
Compton Mackenzie: A bibliography, 71
- Thomas, D.H.:
"Salt-cellar"—(I), 85
- Thomas, D.M.:
Summit, 698
- Thomas, Edward—commentary on All Roads Lead to France exhib., 550
- Thomas, Evan:
Wise Men, The, 479
- Thomas, Hugh:
Armed Truce: The Beginnings of the Cold War 1945-46, 479
- Thomas, Joyce:
Compton Mackenzie: A bibliography, 71
- Thomas, Keith:
Mind-Forg'd Manacles -Roy Porter, (rev.), 1339
- Social History of Madness, A -Roy Porter, (rev.), 1339
- Thomas, Noel K.:
Henry Vaughan: Poet of revelation, 316
- Thomas Paine Reader, The (ed. Michael Foot and Isaac Kramnick), 996
- Thomas, Peter D.G.:
Townshend Duties Crisis, The, 1186
- Thomas, Raju G.C.:
Indian Security Policy, 631
- Correspondence, 743
- Thomas, Reginald:
Nazism in Austria—(I), 1077; 1139
- Thomas, R.S.:
Welsh Aids, 418
- Thomas, Vivian:
Moral Universe of Shakespeare's Problem Plays, The, 1198
- Thompson, Dorothy:
John Fielden and the Politics of Popular Radicalism 1832-1847 -Stewart Angus Weaver, (rev.), 1371
- Joseph Sturge and the Moral Radical Party in Early Victorian Britain -Alex Tyrrell, (rev.), 1371
- Thompson, I.A.A.:
Early Habsburg Spain 1517-1598 -A.W. Lovett, (rev.), 276
- Thompson, J.H.C.:
British Novel since the Thirties, The: An introduction -Randall Stevenson, (rev.), 803
- Thompson, John A.:
Manual of Curatorship, 58
- Thompson, Mark:
Messaouda (trans.), 714
- Thompson, Neville:
Wellington after Waterloo, 509
- Thompson, N.S.:
Ragazza col turbante, La -Marta Morazzoni, (rev.), 362
- Sicilian Uncles (trans.), 135
- Thomson, Ann:
Barbary and Enlightenment, 1161
- Thomson, David:
Warren Beatty, 792
- Thomson, Ian:
Delfina bizantina, La -Aldo Busi, (rev.), 1115
- Wrench, The -Primo Levi; (trans. William Weaver), (rev.), 610
- Correspondence, 847
- Thomson, James:
"Liberty", "The Castle of Indolence" and other poems, 80
- Thomson, June:
No Flowers, By Request, 1052
- Thorn in the Chrysanthemum, The -Mamoru Iga, 407
- Thornidge, Tony:
Grenada -Gordon K. Lewis, (rev.), 1313
- Grenada Documents, The (ed. Brian Crozier), (rev.), 1313
- Three Continents -Ruth Prawer Jhabvala, 1248
- Through Parisian Eyes -Melinda Camber Porter, 811
- Correspondence, 1077; 1195
- Thubron, Colin:
Behind the Wall, 973
- Return to China -Liang Heng and Judith Shapiro, (rev.), 461
- Thucydides:
Correspondence, 605
- Thucydides -Simon Hornblower, 1203
- Thwaite, Ann:
Gilbert and the Birthday Cake, 700
- "Louise on the Locks of Literature"—(I), 61; 85
- Thwaite, Anthony:
Larkin, Philip—(I), 37
- Thy Hand, Great Anarch! -Nirad C. Chaudhuri, 1311
- Tichi, Cecilia:
Shifting Gears, 1358
- Tiepolo, Giambattista:
Giambattista Tiepolo: His life and art -Michael Levey, 333
- Tiffin, George:
Flints -David Sutton, (rev.), 92
- From the Other Side of the Street -John Latham, (rev.), 165
- Tiles, Mary:
Scientific Realism and Human Emancipation -Roy Bhaskar, (rev.), 836
- Tillotson, G.H.R.:
Rajput Palaces, The, 1160
- Time and Chance -L. James Callaghan, 427
- Time and Motion -Sylvia Kantaris, 1024
- Time and Narrative -Paul Ricoeur; (trans. Kathleen McLaughlin and David Pellauer), 1104
- Time Has Come, The -David Owen and David Steel, 442
- Time of My Life, The -W.V. Quine, 1259
- Timebends -Arthur Miller, 1425
- Time's Arrow, Time's Cycle: *Myth and metaphor in the discovery of geological time* -Stephen J. Gould, 999
-

Trochon, Michele—Remainders note, 874
Trotsky and the Law—R.D. McMaster, 183
Trotsky, Trotskyism and the Transition to Socialism—Peter Beilharz, 1213

Trotter, David:
Critics Debate, *The Sons and Lovers*—Geoffrey Harvey, (rev.), 419
Critics Debate, *The Tess of the D'Urbervilles*—Terence Wright, (rev.), 419
Critics Debate, *The Canterbury Tales*—Alcuin Blamires, (rev.), 419

Trouble—Michael Gilbert, 910
Troublesome People: Enemies of War 1916-1986—Caroline Moorehead, 481

Troyat, Henri:
Chekhov, 484
Truman Capote—John Malcolm Brinnin, 404
Trust—Mary Flanagan, 361
Trust Me—John Updike, 1106

Tsushima, Yuko:
Child of Fortune, 394
Tsvetayeva, Marina:
Captive Lion, A—Elaine Feinstein, 822
Selected Poems of Marina Tsvetayeva, 822

Tuck, Richard:
Hobbes—Tom Sorell, (rev.), 420
Hobbesian Moral and Political Theory—Gregory S. Kavka, (rev.), 420
Rhetoric of Leviathan, The—David Johnston, (rev.), 420

Tucker, Robert C.:
Political Culture and Leadership in Soviet Russia, 1214
Tudor and Jacobean Tournaments—Alan Young, 750

Tudor Court, The—D.M. Loades, 602
Tug of War: The Battle for Italy, 1943-45—Dominick Graham and Sheldford Bidwell, 78

Tugendhat, Ernst:
Self-consciousness and Self-determination, 222

Tushy, Frank:
Gooseboy, The—A.L. Barker, (rev.), 1193
Inland Sea, The—Donald Richie, (rev.), 711

Tur, Richard:
Essays on Kelsen (ed.), 920
Turco, Lewis Putnam:
Visions and Revisions of American Poetry, 557

Turkey:
Education—details of western influence and aid, 436
Turner, Chris:
Workers on Strike: France, 1871-1890 (trans.), 1096

Turner, Edith:
Spirit and the Drum, The, 871
Turner, E.S.:
Cynthia Asquith—Nicola Beauman, (rev.), 1064

Diaries 1915-1918, The—Lady Cynthia Asquith, (rev.), 1064
Man Who Fell from the Sky, The—William Norris, (rev.), 922
Manly Art, The: Bare-knuckle prize fighting in America—Elliott J. Gorn, (rev.), 1412

Murder in High Places—Jonathan Goodman, (rev.), 289
War Story—Derek Robinson, (rev.), 1051
Turner, George:
Sea and the Summer, The, 1309

Turner, Henry Ashby:
German Slump, The—Harold James, (rev.), 10
Turner in his Time—Andrew Wilton, 735
Turner in the South—Cecilia Powell, 735
Turner, James Grantham:
One Flesh, 1357

Turner, John:
Affair of State, An: The Profumo Case and...—Stephen Ward—P. Knightley and C. Kennedy, (rev.), 687
Baldwin—Roy Jenkins, (rev.), 233
War Is Good for Babies and Other Young Children—Deborah Dwork, (rev.), 376

Turner, John R.G.:
Collins Guide to the Insects of Britain and Western Europe—Michael Chinery, (rev.), 498
Fraser Darling's Islands—J. Morton Boyd, (rev.), 396

Urban Foxes—Stephen Harris, (rev.), 615
Turner, Nicholas:
Draftsman Raphael, The—Francis Ames-Lewis, (rev.), 121
MLA New Variorum Shakespeare editions—(I), 213

Turner, Roger:
Better Garden Design, 348
Turrow, Scott:
Presumed Innocent, 1136; Crime Writers' Assn Silver Dagger award, 1376

Tutola, Amos:
Pauper, Brawler and Slanderer, 929
Twentieth Century Type Designers—Sebastian Carter, 936
Twentieth Century Wildlife Artists—Nicholas Hammond, 615

Twining, William:
Essays on Kelsen (ed.), 920
Making Law Bind: Essays legal and philosophical—Tony Honore, (rev.), 998
Two Centuries of Overseas Trading—Stephanie Jones, 1221

Tysack, Nicholas:
Anti-Calvinists: The rise of English Armenians, c.1590-1640, 884
Correspondence, 899; 925; 955; 987; 1017

Tysack, Sarah:
Maps of the Holy Land—Elan Laor, (rev.), 1204
Oldest Maps of the Netherlands, The—H.A. M. van der Heijden, (rev.), 1204
Tyson—Geoffrey Wansell, 1421

Tydenham, William:
English Medieval Theatre 1400-1500, 880
Tyler, Rodney:
Campaign! The Selling of the Prime Minister, 1037

Tynan, Kathleen:
Life of Kenneth Tynan, The, 1398
Tytell, Alex:
Joseph Sturge and the Moral Radical Party in Early Victorian Britain, 1371

Tzomis, Alexander:
Classical Architecture, 617

U

Ueko, Peter:
Academic Freedom and Apartheid, 1355
Uglow, Jenny:
George Eliot, 1107
Her Story—Dan Jacobson, (rev.), 896
Sensible Spirit, The—P.C. McGrath, (rev.), 166

Walter Pater (ed. William E. Buckler), (rev.), 166
Ulam, Adam B.:
Crisis in the Kremlin—Richard Owen, (rev.), 129
Soviet Paradox, The—Seweryn Bialer, (rev.), 129

Waking Giant, The—Martin Walker, (rev.), 129
Ullstrom, Staffan:
Mammals of Britain and Europe, The, 498
Ulysses—James Joyce—1937 review, 85; American note, 688

Ulysses Voyage, The—Tim Severin, 1010
UN, The In or Out?—Ernest van den Haag and John P. Conrad, 1211
Unacceptable Face, The—John Kent, 829
Unbalanced Mind, The—Rebecca Ferguson, 182

Unconformities in Shakespeare's Early Comedies—Kristian Smith, 392
Under a Sickie Moon—Peregrine Hodson, 483

Under African Sun—Marianne Alverson, 1146
Under Helicon—Penelope Tremayne, 895
Under the Banner of Science—Maureen McNeil, 1370

Under the Cope of Heaven—Patricia U. Benomi, 843
Under the Eye of the Clock—Christopher Nolan, 828

Under the House—Leslie Hall Pinder, 1409
Under the Icefall—Hugh McLeave, 1262
Underdown, David:
Collected Essays—Christopher Hill, (rev.), 88

Politics and People in Revolutionary England (ed. Colin Jones and others), (rev.), 88
Reform in the Provinces—Anthony Fletcher, (rev.), 88

Understanding Terence—Sander M. Goldberg, 253
Correspondence, 385
Understanding Toscanini—Joseph Horowitz, 945

Correspondence, 1017
Underwood, Michael:
Injudicious Judge, The, 1262
Unemployment and redundancy (see also under industries and professions):
Statistics:
Correspondence, 635; 689; 769

Unemployment and the Great Depression in Weimar Germany (ed. Peter D. Stachura), 522
Unfinished Business—John Houseman, 16
Unintended Reader, The—Naomi Segal, 116
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics:
Arts—American note, 794; preview notes of Edinburgh Festival programme, 846; note on emigre writers' status, 1016; Tass comments on decision to publish poems by emigre writer awarded Nobel Prize, 1318

Articles—"Another time, another place", 692; "The Executioner's Block: a novel of the thaw", 696; "At last an exorcism", 1111
Correspondence, 795; 987
Censorship:
Communist Party:
Correspondence, 516; 549; 579; 605; 635; 743; 795
Dissidents:
Articles—"Lost in a strange city", 695
Foreign policy:
Correspondence, 137

Media:
Articles—"Glasnost", the Soviet press and red greens", 1430
Correspondence, 516; 549; 579; 605; 635; 743
Press and printing trade:
Novy Mir—comment on content, 1350
Ogonyok—note on interview with Bukharin's widow, 1402
Stalin era—note on interview with Bukharin's widow, 1402

United States of America:
Academics—American note, 1046; NB article on return to "pure" scholarship, 1402
American Academy and Institute of Arts and Letters—American note, 794
Arts—American note, 794
California University—NB article on new Humanities Institute, 1402
Education—NB note, 960
Higher education:
Correspondence, 324
Religious and moral education—American note, 350
Hart Senate Office Building—American note, 794

Hawaii—American note, 462
Iran-Contra affair—NB note, 950
Law—American note, 688
Press and printing trade:
Daedalus—comment on content, 642
Differentialia—comment on content, 855
Georgetown Journal of Legal Ethics—American note, 688
International Labor and Working-Class History—comment on content, 251
James Joyce Literary Supplement—comment on content, 898
Legacy—comment on content, 252
Los Angeles Times—American note, 1376
Massachusetts Review, The—comment on content, 1292
New York Times Book Review—American note, 350
Partisan Review—American note, 36
Performing Arts Annual—American note, 350
Public Interest, The—note on issue to mark 200th anniversary of Constitution, 642
Research in African Literatures—comment on content, 1292
Sewanee Review—comment on content, 1292
Triquarterly: From South Africa—American note, 1046
USA Today—American note, 794
Zone—comment on content, 38
Prisons and prisoners—Remainders note, 184

Radio—obscenity guidelines: American note, 688; American note, 794
Restaurants—Remainders note, 874
Shops and shopping—Remainders note, 436
Society—American note, 898; NB note, 950
Television (see prime heading for individual programmes)—Remainders note, 436; 1429
United Kingdom, relations with:
Correspondence, 325; 491
Universal Gita, The—Eric J. Sharpe, 776
Universite captive, L'—Philippe Lucas, 1183
Universities (see also individual names):
Academic staff (see also Academics):
"Brain drain"—NB note, 1166
Pay:
Correspondence, 324; 351
Finance:
Correspondence, 351; 385; 463; 491; 517; 719
Industry liaison:
Correspondence, 324
Libraries:
Correspondence, 413
University of London 1836-1986, The—Negley Harte, 262
Correspondence, 297
University of Toronto Press:
Correspondence, 769
Unknown Colour—Wimfred Nicholson—commentary, 663
Unschuld, Paul U.:
Medicine in China, 118
Unsettled Account, The—Eugenia Huntington, 761
Unsworth, Clive:
Politics of Mental Health Legislation, The, 710
Up from the Cradle of Jazz—Jason Berry and others, 656
Updike, John:
Trust Me, 1106
Upon Some Midnights Clear—K.C. Constantine, 42
Upper Hand, The—Stuart Hood, 872
Upward, Edward:
Night Walk and Other Stories, The, 1348
Urban Foxes—Stephen Harris, 615
Urban, Martin:
Emil Nolde: Catalogue raisonne of the oil paintings, 1100
Urdu Letters of Mirza Asadullah Khan Ghalib (trans. Daud Rahbar), 1160
Ure, Jean:
One Green Leaf, 1028

Ure, John:
Crossing the Shadow Line—Andrew Eames, (rev.), 57
Ends of the World—Cecily Mackworth, (rev.), 840
In Southern Light—Alex Shoumatoff, (rev.), 895

Words Apart—Gavin Young, (rev.), 840
Urquhart, Alexander:
Better Garden Design—Roger Turner, (rev.), 348
Ground Rules for Gardeners—Stefan Buczacki, (rev.), 225
Startling Jungle, The—Stephen Lacey, (rev.), 348

Year at Great Dixer, The—Christopher Lloyd, (rev.), 728
US Defence Bases in the United Kingdom—Simon Duke, 266
Usages de l'Imprime (XVe-XIXe siecle), Les (ed. Roger Chartier), 1069
Usborne, Karen:
"Elizabeth"—(I), 13
Utopia and Anti-Utopia in Modern Times—Krishnan Kumar, 786
Utrillo's Mother—Sarah Baylis, 896

V

Vailati, Vanna:
1943-1944, La Storia nascosta, 844
Correspondence, 899
Vaizey, John:
Scenes from Institutional Life and other writings, 260

Vale, Lawrence J.:
Limits of Civil Defence in the USA, Switzerland, Britain and the Soviet Union, The, 1162
Vale, Malcolm:
Government of Philip Augustus, The—John W. Baldwin, (rev.), 1148
Vale, Violet—Remainders note, 184
Valentine, James W.:
Phanerozoic Diversity Patterns (ed.), 565
Vallee, Lillian:
Bottom Translation, The (trans.), 1199
Valuation in Criticism and other essays—F.R. Leavis, (ed. G. Singh), 628
Correspondence, 689; 719; 743
Van den Dungen, Peter:
Contemporaries of Erasmus: special offer—(I), 769
Van den Haag, Ernest:
UN, The In or Out?, 1211
Van der Heijden, H.A.M.:
Oldest Maps of the Netherlands, The, 1204
Van der Post, Laurens:
Walk with a White Bushman, A, 93
Van der Rohe, Mies:
Mies van der Rohe—Franz Schulze, 1084
Van der Wee, Herman:
Prosperity and Upheaval, 291
Van Gogh in Saint-Remy and Auvers—Ronald Pickvance, 1230
Vance, Eugene:
Mervelous Signals, 880
Vaphopoulou-Richardson, C.E.:
Chios: A conference at the Homereion in Chios 1984 (ed.), 962

Varey, Simon:
Henry Fielding, 218
Vargas Llosa, Mario—contributes article on Latin American fiction, 110; (I) on lecture 30/1/87, 185
Correspondence, 241
Perpetual Orgy, The, 1333
Varieties of Realism—Rom Harre, 104
Various Art, A (ed. Andrew Crozier and Tim Longville), 1394
Varndoe, Kirk:
Gustave Caillebotte, 1247
Vas'ka—Sergei Antonov, 1111
Vatican II (ed. Alberic Stacpoole), 35
Correspondence, 111; 161
Vatikiotis, P.J.:
Isopos Moissiodax—Pascalis M. Kitromelides, (rev.), 379
Vaughan, Edwin Campion:
Some Desperate Glory, 1347
Vaughan, Harriet:
Bitter Sweet Dreams (ed. Lenore Goodings), (rev.), 644
Falling for Love—Sue Sharpe, (rev.), 644
Hotel Romanika and other stories—Melanie Macfadyen, (rev.), 644
My Love, My Love—Rosa Guy, (rev.), 644
Vaughan, Henry:
Correspondence, 819
Vaux, Anna:
Anagrams—Lorrie Moore, (rev.), 949
Betrayed—Amalie Skram, (trans. Aileen Hennes), (rev.), 196
Book of Mrs Noah, The—Michele Roberts, (rev.), 801
Leadens Wings—Zhang Jie, (trans. Gladys Yang), (rev.), 274
Long Way Home—Lorna Pegram, (rev.), 91
Maid of Buttermere, The—Melvyn Bragg, (rev.), 434
Part of Fortune, The—Laurel Goldman, (rev.), 1348
Summers of the Wild Rose—Rosemary Harris, (rev.), 304
Tomb of Reeds, The—Sarah Baylis, (rev.), 1283
Vecchie e nuove storie Siciliane—Virgilio Titone, 1410
Veeder, William:
Mary Shelley and Frankenstein, 471
Veen, Han-Joachim:
From Brezhnev to Gorbachev (ed.), 1214
Veliz, Zahira:
Artists' Techniques in Golden Age Spain (ed. and trans.), 1426
Veljanovski, Cento:
Selling the State, 1221
Vellacott, Jo:
Militarism versus Feminism (ed.), 1345
Velz, John W.:
One Touch of Shakespeare (ed.), 390
Vence, Celine:
Cuisine du Terroir (ed.), 1401
Vendler, Helen:
Faber Book of Contemporary American Poetry, The (ed.), 459
Venedig: Die Kunst der Renaissance—Norbert Huse and Wolfgang Wolters, 1202
Venizelos, Eleftherios:
Eleftherios Venizelos—Yiannia Manolikas, 211
Venturi, Franco:
Settecento riformatore, 237
Veranilla—George Gissing, (ed. Pierre Coustillas), 1044
Verger, Jacques:
Histoire des Universites en France (ed.), 1183
Vernacular Dreams—Angelo Loukakis, 1308
Very Like a Whale—Val Mulken, 42
Very Special Relationship: Field Marshal Sir John Dill and the Anglo-American Alliance—A. Danchev, 366
Vickers, Brian:
Passions of the Mind in General, The—Thomas Wright, (ed. William Webster Newbold), (rev.), 788
Understanding Toscanini—Joseph Horowitz—(I), 1017
Victor Gollancz—Ruth Dudley Edwards, 156
Correspondence, 213
Victoria: An Intimate Biography—Stanley Weintraub, 509
Correspondence, 1251
Victoria: An Intimate Biography—Stanley Weintraub, 509
Victorian Anthropology—George W. Stocking jr, 1391
Victorian Christian Socialists, The—Edward Norman, 680
Victorian Gardens—Brent Elliot, 225

Victorian Short Story, The—Harold Orel, 609
Victorian Sisters—Ina Taylor, 995
Vidal, Gore:
Armageddon?, 1271
Empire, 1271
Last Intellectuals, The: American Culture in the Age of Academe—Russell Jacoby—(I), 1167
Myra Breckinridge and Myron, 1271
Oscar Wilde—Richard Ellmann, (rev.), 1063; (I), 1195
Correspondence, 1109; 1139
View from the Stands, A—John Kenneth Galbraith, 260
Villa, Pancho (Mexico)—American note, 350
Vinatoure cu soim—Stefan Aug. Doinas, 20
Vine, Barbara:
Fatal Inversion, A—Crime Writers' Assn Gold Dagger award, 1376
Vinegar Soup—Miles Gibson, 897
Violence and Great Estates in the South of Italy—Frank M. Snowden, 189
Virago—Behind the lines note, 742; reaction to author's disclosure of true identity examined, 1250
Virgil's "Aeneid" and the Tradition of Hellenistic Poetry—Wendell Clausen, 722
Virtues of Aristotle, The—D.S. Hutchinson, 368
Visions and Revisions of American Poetry—Lewis Putnam Turco, 557
Vitello, Andrea:
Giuseppe Tomasi di Lampedusa, 1083
Vivien—Alexander Walker, 792
Vizio di forma—Primo Levi, 1081
Vlad Dracula, the Impaler—Marin Sorescu, (trans. Dennis Deletant), 1121
Vladimir's Carrot—John Peter, 908
VN: The life and art of Vladimir Nabokov—Andrew Field, 432
Vodola, Elisabeth:
Excommunication in the Middle Ages, 250
Vogt, Howard:
Flagstad, 1441
Voice Terminal Echo—Jonathan Goldberg, 316
Voices and Instruments of the Middle Ages—Christopher Page, 928
Voight, Cynthia:
Izzy, Willy-Nilly, 1028
Voigt, Cynthia:
Come Stranger, 806
Volcanic Ash—Grant Heiken and Kenneth Wohletz, 473
Volklein, Sonja:
Musical, The, 300
Von Furer-Haimendorf, Christoph:
Land of the Snow Lion—Elaine Brook, (rev.), 777
To the Navel of the World—Peter Somerville-Large, (rev.), 711
Von Klemperer, Klemens:
Werke—Dietrich Bonhoeffer, (rev.), 521
Voogd, Nina de:
I Mary, Daughter of Israel (trans.), 896
Voyage Perilous, The—Susan J. Rosowski, 507
Voyagers to the West—Bernard Bailyn and Barbara de Wolfe, 959
Voznesensky, Andrei:
Correspondence, 1109
Vuillemin, Jules:
What Are Philosophical Systems?, 222

W

W. Somerset Maugham: The Critical Heritage (ed. Anthony Curtis and John Whitehead), 1155
Wacher, J.:
Roman World, The, 906
Wade, Bob:
Book of the World Championship, The, 106
Wade, Nicholas:
New Essays on the Psychology of Art—Rudolf Arnheim, (rev.), 59
Wade, Wyn Craig:
Fiery Cross, The, 1272
Wagner, Gillian:
Chocolate Conscience, The, 1371
Wagner, Richard:
Darker Side of Genius, The—Jacob Katz: Correspondence, 37; 61; 85
Waiblingers Augen—Peter Hartling, 1114
Wain, John:
Open Country, 1275
Wait Until Spring, Bandini—John Fante, 303
Waiting for Godot—Samuel Beckett—note on censorship of theatrical productions and new revised edition to be published by Faber, 1318
Wakabayashi, Bob Tadashi:
Anti-Foreignism and Western Learning in Early-Modern Japan, 542
Waking Giant, The—Martin Walker, 129
Walden, George:
Education—(I), 324
Waldeheim, Kurt (Dr) (Austria)—NB note, 1016
Waldron, Jeremy (Dr):
History of Western Philosophy, A—D.W. Hamlyn, (rev.), 380
Walz—B. Wongar, 948
Walk with a White Bushman, A—Laurens van der Post, 93
Walker, Alan:
Franz Liszt—Ernst Burger, (rev.), 737
Liszt—Klara Hamburger, (trans. Gyula Gulyas), (rev.), 737
Revolution and Religion in the Music of Liszt—Paul Merrick, (rev.), 737
Walker, Alexander:
Vivien, 792
Walker, Brenda:
Exile on a Peppercorn (ed. and trans.), 20
Silent Voices (ed.), 20
Walker, David:
Guard Her Children—Peter Lee—(I), 85
Walker, I.M.:
Edgar Allan Poe: The critical heritage (ed.), 8
Walker, J.K.L.:
Another Little Drink—Jane Ellison, (rev.), 1136
Change—Maureen Duffy, (rev.), 515
Chinese Puzzle, The—Harriet Graham, (rev.), 1176
Heart of the Country, The—Fay Weldon, (rev.), 164
House on the Hill, The—Eileen Dunlop, (rev.), 529
Moon Tiger—Penelope Lively, (rev.), 515
Plying for Time—Jeremy Lewis, (rev.), 791
Walker, Keith:
Boswell: The English experiment, 1785-1789 (ed. Irma S. Ludwig and Frederick A. Pottle), (rev.), 347
John Dryden (ed.), 637
Johnson's "Dictionary" and the Language of Learning—Robert DeMaria, (rev.), 123
Poetical Works, The Vol. III—Christopher Smart; (ed. Marcus Walsh), (rev.), 1144
Poetical Works, The Vol. IV—Christopher Smart; (ed. Karina Williamson), (rev.), 1144
Walker, Martin:
Waking Giant, The, 129
Walker, Ted:
In Spain, 1385
Walkley, Christina:
Dress in Anglo-Saxon England—Gale Owen-Crocker, (rev.), 67
Wall of Paradise, The—John M. Steadman, 115
Wall, Stephen:
Dickens and Popular Entertainment—Paul Schlicke, (rev.), 1380
Dickens in Search of Himself—Gwen Watkins, (rev.), 1380
Dickens the Designer—Juliet McMaster, (rev.), 1380
Wallace, Robin:
Beethoven's Critics, 159

Wallace Stevens (ed. Albert Gelpi), 747
Wallace Stevens—Gordon S. Lensing, 747
Wallace Stevens—Milton J. Bates, 747
Wallace-Crabbe, Chris:
Canberra (poem), 1328
Waller, Robert:
History of the British Coal Industry, The—William Ashworth, (rev.), 105
Walsh, John:
Manual of Curatorship—John A. Thompson, (rev.), 58
Walsh, Marcus:
Poetical Works, The Vol. III (ed.), 1144
Walter, Nicolas:
Baader-Meinhof Group, The—Stefan Aust; (trans. Anthea Bell)—(I), 1223
Correspondence, 1319
"Betraying country rather than friend" quote—(I), 185
Prometheus Press—(I), 769
Walter Pater (ed. William E. Buckler), 166
Walters, Alan (Prof.) (Sir):
Lives of the Laureates (ed. William Breit and Roger W. Spencer), (rev.), 105
Wandor, Michlene:
Arky Types, 1158
Wansell, Geoffrey:
Tycoon, 1421
Wantrup, Jonathan:
Australian Rare Books 1788-1900, 670
War, 1939-1945:
Codes and ciphers:
Correspondence, 213; 271; 325
D-Day:
Correspondence, 213
Far East:
Correspondence, 955
Italy:
Correspondence, 899
Netherlands:
Correspondence, 463
Reserved occupations:
Articles—"The plot to save the artists", 12
Correspondence, 37
War against the Idols—Carlos M.N. Eire, 884
War and Social Changes: British Society in the Second World War—Harold Smith, 510
Correspondence, 635; 689; 769
War Diaries of Kenneth Slessor, The (ed. Clement Slessor), 1329
War in Spain, The—Ramon J. Sender—1937 review, 830
War Is Good for Babies and Other Young Children—Deborah Dwork, 376
War Story—Derek Robinson, 1051
War Taxation and Rebellion—G.W. Bernard, 250
Correspondence, 413; 491
War the Infantry Knew 1914-1919, The—J.C. Dunn, 1347
Ward, Philip:
Travels in Oman, 942
Ware, John:
Mengele: The complete story, 625
Warfare as a Whole—Frank Kitson, 377
Warhol, Andy—American note, 240
Warner Season, A—Joseph Olshan, 434
Warner, Eric:
Landmarks of World Literature: Woolf: The Waves, 419
Warner, Marina:
Cult of the Virgin Mary, The—Michael P. Carroll, (rev.), 638
Female Malady, The—Elaine Showalter, (rev.), 940
Warner, Pelham:
Lord's: 1787-1945, 854
Warning to the Curious—The Ghost Stories of M.R. James, A (ed. Ruth Rendell), 1428
Warrack, John:
Music, Musicians and the Saint-Simonians—Ralph P. Locke, (rev.), 323
Warren Beatty—David Thomson, 792
Warren, Peter:
Chios: A conference at the Homereion... (ed. J. Boardman and C.E. Vaphopoulou-Richardson), (rev.), 962
Warren, W.L.:
Governance of Norman and Angevin England 1086-1272, The, 1148
War's Long Shadow, The—Bradley F. Smith, 479
Wasserstein, Bernard:
Diapora Blues—Clive Sinclair, (rev.), 709
Waswo, Richard:
Language and Meaning in the Renaissance, 1408
Watkin, David:
Classical Architecture—Alexander Tzomis and Liane Lefaivre, (rev.), 617
History of Western Architecture, A, 152
Watkins, Gwen:
Dickens in Search of Himself, 1380
Watkins, J.F.:
Medical Mysteries—Michael Howell and Peter Ford, (rev.), 118
Watkins, Nicholas:
Bitter Legacy—Gerald McKnight, (rev.), 797
Watkins, Vernon:
Collected Poems, The, 716
Correspondence, 819
Watson, Ellen:
Tower of Glass, The (trans.), 207
Watson, James:
Aesthetics—(I), 661
Watson, James:
Where Nobody Sees, 804
Watson, Rodney:
Peru—(I), 137; 241
Watt, D.C. (Prof.):
Espionage fiction—(I), 1017
Watt, D.E.R.:
Scotchchronicle (ed.), 1148
Wavell, Lord:
Europe in Arms—B.H. Liddell Hart, (rev.)—1937 review, 266
Wawn, Andrew:
Grimms' Bad Girls and Bad Boys—Ruth B. Bottigheimer, (rev.), 1282
Way of the Black Messiah, The—Theo Witvliet, 997
Way-Paver, The—Anne Devlin, 56
Ways of Telling, The work of John Berger—Geoff Dyer, 449
Wayward Curriculum, The (ed. Dennis O'Keefe), 263
W.B. Yeats: The early poetry, Vol. One (ed. George Bornstein), 784
W.B. Yeats's Second Puberty—Richard Ellmann, 784
We Irish—Denis Donoghue, 612
Weir, Alan:
Nightmarers, 1327
Out Here, 1327
Weaver, Alla:
Album of Anthony Powell's "Dance to the Music of Time", The—Violet Powell—(I), 1223
Weaver, Robert:
Oxford Book of Canadian Short Stories in English, The (ed.), 626
Weaver, Stewart Angus:
John Fielden and the Politics of Popular Radicalism 1832-1847, 1371
Weaver, William:
Wrench, The (trans.), 610
Correspondence, 847
Web, The—Andrew Harvey, 1374
Weber, Eugen:
Histoire de la famille (ed. Andre Burguiere and others), (rev.), 984
Histoire des bibliotheques publiques en France de la Revolution a 1939—Graham Keith Barnett, (rev.), 1069
Historical Anthropology of the Family—M. Segalen, (trans. J.C. Whitehouse and S. Matthews), (rev.), 984
Lecture et lecteurs dans la France d'Ancien Regime—Roger Chartier, (rev.), 1069
Livre francais sous l'Ancien Regime, Le—Henri-Jean Martin, (rev.), 1069

Weber, Eugen (continued):
Superstitious Mind, The—Judith Devlin, (rev.), 430
Trompe du livre, Le—Martyn Lyons, (rev.), 1069
Usages de l'Imprime (XVe-XIXe siecle), Les (ed. Roger Chartier), (rev.), 1069
Webster, Alan (Very Rev.):
Archbishop Joost De Blank—John S. Peart-Binns, (rev.), 1242
Webster, Charles:
Leviathan and the Air-Pump—Steven Shapin and Simon Schaffer, (rev.), 281
Wedding at Port-au-Prince, The—Hans Christoph Buch; (trans. Ralph Manheim), 933
Wedding of Jayanthi Mandel, The—Sara Banerji, 1074
Weeks, Alan:
Comprehensive Schools, 263
Weidman, Jerome:
Praying for Rain, 1022
Weightman, John:
Francais pour qu'il vive, Le—Gabriel de Broglie, (rev.), 812
Weintraub, Stanley:
Victoria: An Intimate Biography, 509
Weiss, Barbara:
Hell of the English, The, 1380
Weitzmann, Kurt:
Cotton Genesis, The, 878
Welch, Denton:
Fragments of a Life Story, 488
Correspondence, 605
Weldon, Fay:
Heart of the Country, The, 164
Hearts and Lives of Men, The, 977
Rules of Life, The, 977
Well-Being: Its meaning, measurement and moral importance—James Griffin, 835
Wellek, Rene:
History of Modern Criticism, 1750-1950, A, 1406
Welles, Orson:
Correspondence, 13
Wellington after Waterloo—Neville Thompson, 509
Wellington's Marriage—Joan Wilson, 1256
Wells, H.G.:
Future in America, The, 1020
Correspondence, 1077
Wells, Robert:
Choice of Bridges's Verse, A—Lord David Cecil, (rev.), 864
Wells, Robin Headlam:
Shakespeare, Politics and the State, 393
Wells, Stanley:
Cambridge Companion to Shakespeare Studies, The (ed.), 1198
Complete Works, The (ed.), 389
Complete Works, The: Original-spelling edition (ed.), 389
Shakespeare Survey 39 (ed.), 1198
Welsh Atrs—R.S. Thomas, 418
Werke—Dietrich Bonhoeffer, 521
West, Colin:
Beginners' Book of Bad Behaviour, The, 1287
King's Toothache, The, 1287
West, David A.:
Collins Encyclopedia of Animal Evolution, The—R.J. Berry and A. Hallam—(I), 271
West, Dorothy:
Living is Easy, The, 410
West Ham United: The Making of a Football Club—Charles Korr, 106
West, Nigel:
Molehunt, 539
West, Rebecca:
Family Memories, 1277
Rebecca West—Victoria Glendinning, 431
Westall, Robert:
Urn Burial, 909
Westcott, Nadine Bernard:
Peanut Butter and Jelly, 1413
Westlake, Michael:
Imaginary Women, 1374
Westwood, Jennifer:
British Folk Tales: New versions—Kevin Crossley-Holland, (rev.), 1261
Fairy Tales and Society—Ruth B. Bottigheimer, (rev.), 472
Wevers, Lydia:
Selected Poems (ed.), 823
Whalen, Terry:
Philip Larkin and English Poetry, 717
Whales, Ice and Men—John R. Bockstoce, 176
Whalley, George:
Collected Works, The: Marginalia (ed.), 1143
Whalley, Joyce Irene:
English Lettering Tradition, The—Alan Bartram, (rev.), 592
History of Lettering, A—Nicolette Gray, (rev.), 592
More Than Fine Writing: Irene Wellington, calligrapher (1904-84)—Heather Child and others, (rev.), 592
Whalley, Peter:
Bandits, 42
What Are Philosophical Systems?—Jules Vuillemin, 222
What Bloody Man Is That?—Simon Brett, 1027
What Is Feminism? (ed.

